

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc

942.72019

P123p

1353029

M. L

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 6068

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Padiham.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.
WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire.
COL. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon Treasurer.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Padiham
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Christenings Burials and Weddings
1573 to 1653.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
JOHN A. LAYCOCK, THE HOLME, SABDEN.

THE INDEXES BY
AMY WILSON OF WIGAN.

Printed by permission of the Rev. H. Haworth M.A. Vicar of Padiham.

Wigan:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.
1903.

Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1— 57
BURIALS	58—102
WEDDINGS	103—116
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	117—125
INDEX —CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.	127—161
„ PLACE NAMES	162—166
„ TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	167—168
ERRATA	169

Preface.

PADIHAM is an ancient parochial Chapelry in the Hundred of Blackburn, distant about four miles west of Burnley. **1353029**

The Chapelry of Padiham was originally part of the extensive Parish of Whalley.

The first religious institution that is recorded in Padiham was a small chantry founded sometime before the year 1451, by John Marshall; to this was added a second chantry probably endowed by the inhabitants of Padiham about the year 1525, and called in the Commission of Edward the Sixth "A Stipendarye in the Chappell of Padiham in Whalley."

After the dissolution of these chantries in 1548, there was granted a sum of £6 19s. 2d. as a stipend for a curate under the Mother Church of Whalley.

In the reign of Henry VIII. the original chapel was probably rebuilt, and at the time of the Lambeth Survey in 1650 was parochial, the minister, John Breares, A.M., receiving £6 19s. 2d. paid by the Receiver of the Duchy, and £33 os. od. from the Commissioners of the County, and it then served the townships of Padiham, Symonstone, Hapton, and Higham, with West Close Booth, containing a population of 232 families and 1106 souls.

Higham with Westclose Booth and Heyhouses, or, as this district was generally described, Pendle, must have been added after the dissolution of the chantries, for prior to that period these districts were within the parish of St. Michael's in the Castle.

At the time of the Lambeth Survey Heyhouses was stated to be in the chapelry of St. Mary's, Clitheroe, and as an extraparochial place had along with the rest of the unappropriated territory of the ancient parish of St. Michael's in the Castle, been attached to the parish church of St. Mary's, Clitheroe, but after this Survey it appears to have been added to the Pendle division of the Chapelry of Padiham, though it was always called extraparochial, and its inhabitants described as of the Chapelry of St. Michaels in the Castle, though this, as a chantry had been dissolved in the reign of Edward the Sixth. The majority of the inhabitants, however, baptized and buried at Padiham, and some had seats by prescription in Padiham Church, and the Easter Dues were collected by the clerk of Padiham, and appear in the Easter Rolls of that Chapelry.

On the 13th day of April, 1849, the Church of St. Nicholas, Heyhouses, the foundation stone of which had been laid with Masonic honours by Mrs. Starkie of Huntroyd, on the 23rd of October, 1838, was made a parish church, and by this means the extraparochial place of Heyhouses, as well as so much of the Chapelry of Padiham as lay to the North West of the old highway from Whalley to

Colne, running on the top of Padiham Heights, was severed from Padiham, and along with portions of the Chapelry of Newchurch in Pendle and Parish of Whalley were joined together into a new parish, and called the Parish of Heyhouses. With the exception of this area of the Chapelry, it remains the same as after the Commonwealth Survey, and though several churches have been built within the Chapelry, they have not been separated, but remain under the Mother Church of Padiham.

The original Church, built about the year 1451 and restored in the reign of Henry VIII, was itself superseded by the one built in 1766, a brief granted for that purpose in 1763, producing £1029.

The foundation stone of the present building was laid by the late Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, Esq., June 28th, 1886, he and his ancestors having been patrons of the living since the year 1730, when Pierce Starkie, Esq., obtained the advowson under the Act of George I.

The Registers begin June 14th, 1573, and with the exception of a small break from the 4th of December, 1642, to the 13th of July, 1645, are complete. They are generally in very good condition, though some few pages are soiled and worn with age.

This first volume consists of 123 leaves of Parchment, measuring 6 inches by 13½ inches, the leaf following the entry 4th December 1642, has the half of it cut away. It is bound in calf and entitled "No. 1 Padiham Parish Register of Baptisms,

Marriages, and Funerals, commencing 4th June, 1573, ending 24th Sept: 1653." The whole of this Volume is here printed. In the Churchwardens' Accounts occurs "Ap: 10th, 1805, P^d. H. Earnshaw's Bill for Registers, &c., £10 5s. od," an entry which probably refers to the rebinding of the Registers, and affords evidence of the care with which they always seem to have been preserved.

The first page of the Original Register now printed is signed "Johnes Baxter, Curat ; Henericus Sagar, Willimus Claiton, gardiani." This does not prove that John Baxter was the vicar, but rather that the first part of the register has been re-written probably about 1616, and that the first page was signed by the vicar and wardens of the time, who probably intended signing every page, but failed to do so. The Episcopal Transcripts at Chester have been searched and every important variation noted. In many instances Entries have been found in the Episcopal Transcripts which are missing from the Original Volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. H. Haworth, M.A., the Vicar of Padiham, for his courtesy in allowing the Transcription of his Registers and to the Registrar of the Diocese of Chester for a similar courtesy in relation to the Transcripts in his custody, and lastly to Mr. Price, the Chief Clerk in the Chester Diocesan Registry, whose patience and kindness are inexhaustible.

The Registers of the Parish of Padiham.

1 Padiham Registrū omniū Baptizatorum matrimonio
Coniunctorum et sepultorum templo siue Capella
Padihamiae p^rdicta vt subsequitur

Anno Regni dñae nrae Elizabethæ dei grā Angl ffranciæ et
Hiberniæ Reginæ fidei defensoris etc decimo quinto Annoque
dñi 1573

Baptisms

1573

Mylo Clayton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Mensis Junij
Anno p^rdicto

[Subsequent entries are all in this form, but the formal parts common
to all the entries have been hereafter omitted].

	Jacobus Horrige	...	...	...	...	30 June
	Elizabetha Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	26 Julij
	Maria Duckworth	...	...	...	...	7 Septembris
2	Thomas Landesdaile	...	...	...	...	23 Novembris
	Inghramus Roe	...	...	...	...	10 Decembris
	Elizabetha Buccac atas Bulcocke	...	...	...	...	26
	Johnes Starkie et Jana Starkie gemelli	...	...	...	...	1 Januarij
	Anna Howghton...	...	...	...	...	10
	Elinora Law...	...	...	...	...	24
	Hugo Burley	...	...	...	...	
3	Richerdus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	18 ffebruarij
	Robertus Shaye	...	...	...	...	9 Marcij
	Johnes Ratclyf	...	...	...	...	16
	Anna Diccansonn	...	...	...	...	21

Johnes Baxter Curat Henricus Sager ×
Witmus Claiton × gardiani

1574

Georgius Chatburne...	...	...	...	...	7 Aprilis
Johnes Martiall	...	...	...	...	7
Margareta Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	12
Margareta Kelingre	...	...	...	...	13

Fo. 4	Isabella Parker	...	...	...	...	16 Aprilis
	Robertus Hey	...	...	...	...	25
	Nicholaus Turner	...	...	...	...	26
	Nicholaus Boothman	...	...	...	...	8 Maij
	Richerdus Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	11
Fo. 5	Richerdus Hartley	...	...	...	...	28 Junij
	Elizabetha Barrett	...	...	...	...	9 Septembris
	Nicholaus Clayton	...	...	...	...	3 Novembris
	Thomas Whittaker	...	...	...	...	4
	Maria Clayton	...	...	...	...	24
	Thomas Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	3 Januarij
	Jenitta Childers	...	...	...	...	Januarij
	Thurstonus Symsonn	...	...	...	...	14 Decembris
	Henricus Dugdaile	...	...	...	...	22
	Elizabetha Werdmen	...	...	...	...	24 Januarij

1575

Fo. 6	Elinora Denbie	...	...	...	...	28 Marcij
	Florentia Spenser	..	...	...	...	31
	Jenitta Horridge fa. Johnis Horridge	...	...	...	...	23 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	17 Junij
	Alicia fa. Johnis Ryley	...	...	...	...	17
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Hallstead	...	...	...	...	1 Julij
	Helen fa Jacobi Hargreaues	...	...	...	...	29 Junij
	Florentia Ryley	...	...	...	...	11 Julij
	Sara Rowks	...	...	...	...	8 Augustij
	*Hellen Shutlw	...	...	...	...	6 Augustij
	Helen Wh	...	...	...	...	Augustij
Fo. 7	Anna fa. Laurentij Whittaker	...	...	...	...	12 Octobris
	Georgius f. Johnis Hey...	...	...	...	...	21
	Henricus f. Johnis Hudsonn	...	...	...	...	26
	Henricus f. Roberti Weyd	...	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Thomas f. Richerdi Bouth...	...	...	...	...	8
	Johanna alias Jenitta Bowker	...	...	...	...	28
	Elizabetha fa. Ellis Fouldes	...	...	...	...	6 Januarij
	*Eduardus Hargreaues filius	...	...	...	...	8
	Xpopherus f. Richerdi Dicconsonn...	...	...	...	...	Januarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Cooke	...	...	...	...	4 Marcij
Fo. 8	Johnes f. Nicholai Cartmell	...	...	...	...	6
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	8
	Nicholaus f. Wiltmi Boothman	...	...	...	...	10
	Johnes f. Laurentius Biddaile	...	...	...	...	11
	Hellen Biddaile	...	...	...	...	11

* It is not stated whether these are baptisms or burials.

1576

	Willmus Marser	...	...	...	...	29	Marcij
	Willmus f. Leonardi Cronckshay	...	...	...	...	24	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Johnis Sheaffeld	...	...	...	...	25	
	Sara fa. Richerdi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	31	Maij
	Willmus f. Henrici Whythead gemellus	...	...	...	...	6	Junij
	Anna fa. dicti Henrici Whythead gemella	...	...	...	...	6	
	Willmus f. Thomæ Clayton	...	...	...	...	6	
	Thomas f. Roberti Fell	...	...	...	...	3	Julij
	Anna fa. Willmi Barnes	...	...	...	...	10	
	Elizabetha fa. Willmi Barnes	...	...	...	...	11	
9	Richerdus f. Richerdi Naler	...	...	...	...	11	
	Henricus Hindle	...	...	...	...	20	
	Hellen Nowell	...	...	...	...	1	Augustij
	Agneta Nowell	...	...	...	...	1	
	Adamus Horridge	...	...	...	...	1	
	Elizabetha Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	12	
	Barnardus f. Roberti Roe	...	...	...	...	19	
	Nicholaus Chatburne	...	...	...	...	26	
	Jana fa. Blazei Hargreves	...	...	...	...	30	
	Johnes Hallstead	...	...	...	...	8	Septembris
	Johnes Whythead	...	...	...	...	9	
	Anna Heydocke	...	...	...	...	12	Octobris
	Isabella Willisell	...	...	...	...	2	Novembris
10	Hugo Diccanson	...	...	...	...	6	
	Robertus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	18	
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Dugdaile	...	...	...	...	18	Januarij
	Jenitta Symsonn	...	...	...	...	4	Februarij
	Johnes f. Jacobi Pyllinge	...	...	...	...	28	
	Hugo f. Humphridi Whittaker	...	...	...	...	5	Marcij
11	Christabella fa. Johnis Hallidaie	...	...	...	...	12	
	Johnes f. Anthonsi Renner	...	...	...	...	17	

1577

	Jenitta fa. Rogeri Webster	...	...	...	...	2	Aprilis
	Jenitta fa. Hugonis Clayton	...	...	...	...	4	
	Margreta fa. Johnis Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	6	
	Johnes f. Hugonis Whittaker	...	...	...	...	10	
	Richerdus f. Rogeri Birtch	...	...	...	...	19	
	Margreta fa. Roberti Knowlles	...	...	...	...	12	Maij
	Elinora Ingham	...	...	...	...	20	
	Anna Yeat	...	...	...	...	23	
12	Alicia fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	23	Junij
	Hellen fa. Johnis Fouldes	...	...	...	...	23	

	Thomas Janna	...	...	...	...	12 Augustij
	Margreta Houghton	...	...	...	...	26
	Edmundus Robinsonn	...	...	...	...	2 Septembris
	Nicholaus Whythead	...	...	...	...	18 Septembris
Fo. 13	Jana Rymmingtō	...	...	...	...	18
	Thomas Cooke	...	...	...	...	6 Octobris
	Henricus Hollas	...	...	...	...	6
	Henricus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	3 Novembris
	Thomas Brunley	...	...	...	...	15
	Eduardus Einwarth	...	...	...	...	2 Decembris
	Johnes Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	15 Januarij
Fo. 14	Laurentius Starkie	...	...	...	...	19
	Eduardus Whipp	...	...	...	...	20 Februarij
	Johnes et Richerdus Shuttleworth gemelli filij	...	...	...	...	} 23
	Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	
	Johnes Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	3 Marcij
	Laurentius Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	9
	Hugo Dicconsonn	...	...	...	...	9
	Hellen Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	13

1578

	Margreta Lonsdaile	...	...	...	...	6 Julij
	Sara Whythead	...	...	...	...	6
	Thomas Roe	...	...	...	...	1 Augustij
Fo. 15	Anna Whittaker	...	...	...	...	15
	Elizabetha Clayton	...	...	...	Novissimo	die Augustij
	Thomas Lonsdaile	...	...	...	...	19 Octobris
	Witmus f. Richerdi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Isabella Foster	...	...	...	...	1 Decembris
Fo. 16	Johnes Haworth	...	...	...	...	20 Januarij
	Egidius Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	25
	Anna Sheaffeld	...	...	...	...	8 Februarij
	Barnardus Webster	...	...	...	...	11
	Isabella fa. Witmi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Robtus Roe	...	...	...	...	12
	Hellen Robinsonn	...	...	...	...	21

1579

	Witmus Bouthman	...	...	...	...	26 Marcij
Fo. 17	Hillarius Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	12 Junij
	Ewan Heydocke	...	...	...	...	10 Julij
	Elizabetha Wede	...	...	...	...	16 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Starkie	...	...	...	Novissimo	die Septembris
Fo. 18	Jenitta Nowell	...	...	...	...	9 Octobris
	Richerdus Marcer	...	...	...	...	9
	Jenitta fa. Henrici Whythead	...	...	...	...	12 Februarij
	Witmus f. Georgij Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	4 Marcij
	Hellen fa. Mylonis Whittaker	...	...	...	...	19

1580

Jenitta fa. Johnis Whipp 21 Februarij

1581

19	Alicia fa. Georgij Chatburne	5 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Johnis Grynwoodd	7
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Birtwissle	5 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	11
20	Laurentius f. Johnis Robinsonn	26 Julij
	Dorcas fa. Johnis Starkie	27
	Robertus f. Jacobi Wilkinsonn... ..	21 Octobris
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ * Lawde	10 Decembris
	Thomasin Holliday fa. Johnis Holliday	1 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Whythead	13
21	Johnes f. Jacobi Willsonn	29
	Jana fa. Johnis Sheafeld	1 Februarij
	Anna fa. Roberti Landesdaile	16
	Johnes f. Nicholai Turner	17
	Jenitta alās Johanna Roy	18
	Charolus Ratclyffe	19
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Smetheis	20
	Bonaventurus f.	
	Robtus f. Withmi howghton	22
	Johnes f. Johnis Cockshoott	11 Marcij
22	Thomas f. Richerdi Varley	12

1582

	Withmus f. Rogeri Nowell	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	2
	Abrahamus f. Georgij Townende	6
	Jana fa. Georgij Cronckshey	8 Maij
	Anna fa. Withmi Parkinsonn	8
23	Jacobus f. Jacobi Clarke	6 Junij
	Mylo f. Mylonis Landesdaile	19
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie	8 Julij
	Francisca fa. Humphridi Whittaker	8
24	Hellen fa. Withmi Eastwoodd	1 Septembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Robinsonn	1
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Whittaker	13
	Anna fa. Thomæ Thymbill... ..	22
	Jacobus f. Johnis Hallstead	25
	Nicholaus f. Rogeri Webster	18 Octobris

* This may mean "Law de."

Fo. 25	Inghramus f. Richerdi Selater	15 Novembris
	Eduardus f. Johannis Sager	27
	Richerdus f. Graciæ Daynsley	5 Decembris
	Daniell f. Georgij Cronckshey	7
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Whittaker	7 Februarij
Fo. 26	Richerdus f. Jacobi Willson... ..	13
	Alicia fa. Hugonis Whittaker	28 Februarij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Quipp	2 Marcij
	Symundus f. Wiſſmi Sager	8
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Bulcocke	21
	Maria fa. Richerdi Duckworth	22

1583

Fo. 27	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopper	29 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Marcer	28
	Christabella fa. Richerdi Dicconsonn	5 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Lucæ Whythead	6
	Johanna alias Jenitta Birtwissle	10
Fo. 28	Thomas f. Johannis Hollidaie... ..	10
	Gracia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn	16
	Richerdus f. Georgij Chatburne	21
	Thomas f. illegitimus Joſnis Cockshoott	26 Maij
	Thomas f. Leonardi Cronckshey	27
Fo. 29	Gracia fa. Joſnis Roe	12 Augustij
	Letticia fa. Lawrencij Nowell	30
	Georgius f. Joſnis Smyth	21 Septembris
	Isabella fa. Robti hardi	2 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Joſnis Whythead	11 Novembris
Fo. 30	Wiſſmus f. Thomæ Smalley	12
	Michaell f. Wiſſmi Hayllie... ..	13
	Ema fa. Wiſſmi Houghton	24 Decembris
	Maria fa. Joſnis Hallstead	7 Januarij
	Ellis f. Edmundi Robinsonn	9
Fo. 30	Anna fa. Joſnis Robinsonn... ..	11
	Jenitta fa. Joſnis Hayll	27
	Wiſſmus f. illegitimus Janæ Cockshoott	27
	Hugo f. Thomæ Shuttleworth	8 Februarij
	Joſnes f. Henrici More	11
Fo. 30	Joſnes f. illegitimus Aliciae Symsonn	13
	Isabella fa. Wiſſmi Kynge	19
	Isabella fa. Wiſſmi Parkinsonn	5 Marcij
	Joſnes f. Thomæ Chatburne	9
	Johannes f. Johannis Hollidaie... ..	15

1584

Georgius f. Xpopheri Jackson	28 Marcij
Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley	4 Aprilis

o. 31	Anna fa. Richerdi Dicconsonn	...	...	...	7 Maij
	Hugo f. Hugonis Hargreaues	...	...	...	22
	Anna fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth	...	...	...	11 Junij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johannis Whittaker...	...	...	...	12
	Agneta fa. Nicholai Turnarr	...	...	...	18 Junij
	Georgius f. Joŋnis Hey	...	...	...	20
	Joŋnes f. Joŋnis Cockshoott...	...	...	...	12 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Joŋnis Ormerode	...	...	...	23
	Wittmus f. Illegitimus Janæ Watsonn	...	...	...	28
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	5 Augustij
o. 32	Gracia fa. Joŋnis Rige	...	...	...	12
	Richerdus f. Joŋnis Brynley	...	...	...	25
	Thomas f. Roberti Landesdaile	...	...	...	27
	Jana fa. Henrici Yate	...	...	...	10 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Varley	...	...	...	11
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Catlaw	...	...	...	25
	Abrahamus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	11 Octobris
	Anna fa. Joŋnis Horreche	...	...	...	25
	Jacobus f. Joŋnis Ratclyf	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Georgius f. Joŋnis Pollard	...	...	...	8
o. 33	Hugo f. Thomæ Butler	...	...	...	17
	Alicia fa. Nicholai Whitle	...	...	...	18
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Smyth	...	...	...	12 Decembris
	Alicia fa. Thomæ Thymble	...	...	...	17
	Anna fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	24
	Eduardus f. Joŋnis Tompsonn	...	...	...	6 Januarij
	Isabella fa. Sibilla Middleton	...	...	...	27
	Thomas f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	11 Februarij
	Maria fa. Xpŋpheri Bulcocke	...	...	...	12
	Thomas f. Henrici Hargreaues	...	...	...	21
o. 34	Thomas f. Xpŋpheri Marcer	...	...	...	27
	Isabella fa. illegitima Ellenæ Hey	...	...	...	27
	Richerdus f. Wittmi Lorde	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Jacobus f. Olyveri Stopp	...	...	...	5
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Sclayter	...	...	...	18
	Wittmus f. Robti Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	18

1585

b. 35	Richerdus f. Sislie Whitle	...	...	...	28 Marcij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. illegitima Aliciæ Pickopp	...	...	...	29
	Hugo f. Joŋnis Hargreaues	...	...	...	4 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Joŋnis Cronckshay	...	...	...	15
	Abrahamus f. Joŋnis Cowtterste	...	...	...	17
	Xpŋpherus f. Egidei Annsworth	...	...	...	10 Maij
	Thomas f. Jenittæ alias Johannæ Bulcocke	...	...	...	14
	Samuella [<i>sic</i>] f. Georgij Townend	...	...	...	18
	Lawrentius f. Hugonis Whittaker	...	...	...	23

	Maria fa. Witthmi Houghton	27 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	6 Augustij
Fo. 36	Jacobus f. Robti Landesdaile	17 Septembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Cockshoott fa. Xpopheri Cockshoott	12 Octobris
	Isabella et Alicia Whythead filiae Henrici Whythead	13 Novembris
	Margareta fa. Georgij Heilme	14
	Anna fa. Joñnis Roe	17 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	19
	Samuell f. Joñnis Towneley... ..	19
	Jenitta alias Johanna Wayde fa. Richerdi Wayde	25
Fo. 37	Joñnes f. Joñnis Cockshoott	26
	Joñnes f. Mylonis Lonndesdell	3 Januarij
	Nicholaus f. Joñnis Robert	9
	Anna fa. illegitima Annæ Hodghson	21
	Zaray fa. Witthmi Hargreaues	5 Februarij
	*Robertus f. Jacobi Jacksonn	8
Fo. 38	Xpopherus f. Joñnis Whittaker	1 Marcij
	Joñnes f. Witthmi Parkinsonn	12
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth ...	20

1586

	Josephus f. Hugonis Dicconsonn	26 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Quipp	27
	Richerdus f. Lawrētij Boith... ..	28
Fo. 39	Rogerus f. Georgij Pollarde	1 Maij
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Cartmell	10
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Willsonn	22
	Witthmus f. Richerdi Hodghkynsonn	23
	Thomas f. Joñnis Whythead	3 Junij
Fo. 40	Henricus f. Joñnis Hey	3
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Robinsonn	24 Junij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Whythead	9 Augustij
	Margareta fa. Georgij Cronckshey	12
	Nicholaus f. Henrici More	8 Septembris
	Katherena fa. Joñnis Hallsteade	11
	Thomas f. Edmundi Robinsonn	16
	Anna fa. Isabella Hargreaues	16
Fo. 41	Jacobus f. Richerdi Nickollsonn	20
	Witthmus f. Henrici Birtwissle	21
	Anna fa. Edmundi Pollarde... ..	22
	Jana fa. Jacobi Hallstead	5 Octobris
	Hellen fa. Joñnis Smyth	6
	David f. Joñnis Hollidaie	9
Fo. 42	Daniell f. Rogeri Dugdaile	13 Novembris

* This may be a Burial,

	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Smalley...	...	...	6 Decembris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Chatburne fa. Georgij			
	Chatburne ...	...	...	7 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Tristrami Claiton ...	...	...	12
	Isabella fa. Joĥnis Roe ...	...	...	18 Decembris
	Nathaniell f. Richerdi Howghton ...	...	...	2 Januarij
	Judith fa. Henrici Whytheade ...	...	...	8
43	Thomas f. Mylonis Whittaker ...	...	...	27
	Lawrentius Whittaker f. Joĥnis Whittaker ...	...	...	8 Februarij
	Wiĥmus f. Richerdi Rishtone ...	...	...	10
	Margareta fa. Isabellæ Whythead ...	...	...	1 Marcij
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Clayton ...	...	...	8
	Gracia fa. Georgij Wilkinsonn ...	...	...	18
	Anna fa. Thomæ Haydocke ...	...	...	22
	Jana fa. Joĥnis Sager ...	...	...	23

1587

	Richerdus et Alicia filius et filia Leonardi Cronckshey			
	gemelli ...	...	...	25 Marcij
44	Henricus f. illegitimus Mariæ Reade ...	...	...	25
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn ...	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Isabella fa. Xpopheri Bulcocke ...	...	...	2
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Smyth ...	...	...	18
	Jenitta alias Johanna Cockshoott fa. Joĥnis			
	Cockshoott ...	...	...	20
	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Goodshey ...	...	...	25
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Pollarde ...	...	...	5 Maij
	Xpopherus f. Joĥnis Dodgsonn ...	...	...	5
45	Wiĥmus f. Joĥnis hey ...	...	...	14 Julij
	Margareta fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn ...	...	...	23
	Wiĥmus f. Joĥnis hollidaie ...	...	...	23
	Robtus f. Henrici Bowrghe ...	...	...	23
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Joĥnis Horretch ...	...	...	9 Augustij
46	Thomas f. Lawrentij Booth ...	...	...	31
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Edmundi Varley ...	...	...	6 Septembris
	Nicholaus f. Ellis Robinsonn ...	...	...	10
	Jana fa. Georgij Pollarde ...	...	...	1 Octobris
	Gracia fa. Radulphi Pollarde ...	...	...	23 Novembris
47	Georgius f. Thomæ Pollarde ...	...	...	28 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Law ...	...	...	8 Januarij
	Lawrentius f. Jacobi Jackson ...	...	...	25
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Hallsteade ...	...	...	5 Februarij
48	Joĥnes f. Thomæ Shuttleworth ...	...	...	11
	Jana fa. Joĥnis Robinsonn ...	...	...	13
	Letticia et Elizabetha filia Elizabethæ Butlear ...	...	...	15
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth ...	...	...	27
	Joĥnes f. Wiĥmi Howghton ...	...	...	17 Marcij
49	Georgius f. Georgij Cronckshey ...	...	...	21 Marcij

1588

	Hugo f. Roberti Landesdaile	...	...	...	28 Aprilis
	Sarai fa. Johnis Roe	...	...	...	28 Junij
Fo. 50	Thomas f. Thomæ Riley	...	...	...	18 Julij
	Anna fa. Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	18
	Alicia fa. Johnis Whythead	...	...	...	16
	Ingramus Smalley f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	5 Octobris
	Richerdus f. Arthuri Dobsonn	...	...	...	20
Fo. 51	Florentia fa. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	17 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Xpopheri Marcer	...	...	...	19
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Gillibrond	...	...	...	8 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Johnis Whittaker	...	...	...	28
	Maria Barker	...	...	...	26
	Margareta fa. Johnis Hargreues	...	...	...	7 Januarij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Catlow	...	...	...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Robertshaw	...	...	...	14
	Johnes f. Johnis Hey	...	...	...	26
Fo. 52	Josephus f. Hugonis Dickonsonn	...	...	...	2 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Henrici Hargreues	...	...	...	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Hartley	...	...	...	25
	Radulphus Pollerde	...	...	...	28
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	28
	Maria fa. Richerdi Hargreaves	...	...	...	1 Marcij
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Willasill	...	...	...	3
	Anna fa. Rogeri Jackesonn	...	...	...	20

1589

	Johnes f. Radulphi Wilkensonn	...	...	...	26 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wade	...	...	...	27
	Johanna fa. Olyveri Stopp	...	...	...	29
	Anna fa. Richerdi Cronckshey	...	...	...	30
	Margareta fa. Johnis Dodgheson	...	...	...	11 Aprilis
Fo. 53	Radulphus f. Wiffmi Parkinon	...	...	...	12
	Nicholaus f. Mylonis Whittaker	...	...	...	4 Maij
	Barnabius f. Georgij Pollarde	...	...	...	18
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hargreaues	...	...	...	4 Junij
	Xpopherus f. Xopheri Hodgeson	...	...	...	4
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Robert	...	...	...	8
	Mylo f. Johnis Whittaker	...	...	...	11 Julij
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Thymble	...	...	...	27
	Henricus Ryley	...	...	...	10 Augustij
	Maria fa. Richerdi Gest	...	...	...	10
	Anna fa. Richerdi Rishton	...	...	...	29
Fo. 54	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Janæ Hancocke	...	...	...	18 Septembris
	Margareta fa. Johnis Cockshoott	...	...	...	27 Augustij

	Hellena fa. Elizabethæ Cockshoott...	...	...	21	Octobris
	Maria fa. Richerdi Wilkensohn...	...	...	30	
	Maria fa. Hugonis Cockshoott	...	...	1	Novembris
	Hercules f. Inghrami Willasill	...	...	8	
	Hellena fa. Johnis Denbie	...	...	11	
o. 55	Emmotta fa. Xpopheri Law	...	...	11	Januarij
	Isabella fa. Johnis Cockshoott	...	...	16	
	Nicholaus f. Georgij Whittaker...	...	...	15	Februarij
	Barnardus f. Richerdi Hey	...	...	15	
	Isabella fa. illegitima Edmundi Varley	...	...	16	
o. 56	Alexandrus f. Alexandri Lyuesey illeg	...	...	1	Marciij
	Johnes f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	5	
	Witlmus f. Henrici Claton	...	...	11	
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Smyth	...	...	22	

1590

	Isabella fa. Johannis Horredge	...	...	5	Aprilis
	Daniell f. Xpopheri Robinsonn...	...	...	6	
	Hellena fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	7	
	Maria fa. Henrici More	...	...	1	Maij
	Ambrosius f. Johnis Hey illeg	...	...	4	
o. 57	Hellena fa. Lawrentij Bouth	...	...	8	
	Petrus f. Johnis Ingam	...	...	20	
	Nicholaus f. Witlmi Howghton...	...	...	18	Junij
	Mylo f. Roberti Landesdaile...	...	...	24	
	Henricus f. Henrici Doughles	...	...	24	
	Brianus f. Jacobi Bouth	...	...	13	Julij
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Henrici Wilkinsohn...	...	...	1	Augustij
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ryley	...	...	2	
	Nathaniell f. Georgij Hallstead...	...	...	9	Septembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Hey	...	...	19	
	Johnes f. Arthuri Dobsonn	...	...	16	Octobris
	Johnes f. Thomæ Sonkio	...	...	30	
o. 58	Richus badon b...	...	...	8	Novembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Alicia Robinsonn	...	...	26	Decembris
	Robertus f. Thomæ Cronckshey...	...	...	27	Januarij
	Johnes f. illegitimus Charoli Ryley	...	...	13	Februarij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Whytheade	...	...	15	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Richerdi Gillibron	...	...	15	
	Johnes f. illegitimus Inghrami Willasill	...	...	16	
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Dodgsonn	...	...	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Robertes	...	...	8	Marciij

1591

o. 59	Maria Wyllsonn	...	...	15	Aprilis
	Georgius f. Johnis Whittaker	...	...	27	
	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Bradshaw	...	...	1	Maij

	Radulphus f. Georgij Pollarde	2 Maij
	Nathaniell f. Wiłłmi Hallstead	19
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Martindaile etici	8 Augustij
	Jana fa. Jacobi Jackson	17 Septembris
	Maria fa. Jołłnis Catlow... ..	19
	Margareta fa. Jacobi hargrave	10 Octobris
	Johnes f. Richerdi hargrave	10
Fo. 60	Maria fa. Richerdi Garstange	13
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hey	17
	Richus Seller f. Rołłti	12 Decembris
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hancocke	19
	Jołłnes f. Jołłnis Claiton	24
	Jołłnes f. Jołłnis Cronckshey	26
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilkinsonn	2 Februarij
	Francisca fa. Jołłnis Halidaie	2
	Thomas f. Thomæ Darwine... ..	23 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Riči Wilkinsonn	25
Fo. 61	Hugo f. Henrici More	18 Februarij
	Wiłłmus Birch filius advenæ	19 Marcij
	Lawrentius spurius Saræ Duckworth	23 Februarij
	Xpōpherus f. Thomæ Hey	9 Marcij
	Robertus f. Richerdi Hargraves	12
	Anna fa. Wiłłmi Hindle... ..	5
	Gulielmus f. Riči More advenæ	5
	Anna fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	25
	Thomas f. Thomæ Varley	16
	Jołłnes f. Xpōpheri Robinsonn	16
	Anna fa. Henrici Daughlesse	23

1592

Fo. 62	Margareta fa. Radulphi Wiłłmson	26 Aprilis
	Maria fa. Wiłłmi Marbles	16 Maij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Roberts	17
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Rushton	26
	Maria fa. Thomæ Cronckshey	24
	Anna fa. Jołłnis Denbie	4 Junij
	Jołłnes f. Jołłnis Dodgson natus 19	20
	Jołłnes f. Xpōpheri Bulcocke	30
	Xpōpherus f. Egidij Hargraves de Huncoate	10 Julij
Fo. 63	Abiezer f. Richerdi Hargraves	18 Augustij
	Henricus f. Jołłnis Marshe	15
	Richerdus f. Lawrentij Booth	7 Octobris
	Alicia fa. Hugonis Hargraves	15
	Lawrentius f. Jołłnis Hey	17
Fo. 64	Fil Alexandri Kennion	
	Fil Ellis Childers	
	Fil Jołłnis Birtwissle	

1593

o. 65	Hugo f. Henrici Hey	8 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Gulielmi howghton	11
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hey	29
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead... ..	2 Maij
	Isabella fa. Richerdi Hey de Padiham	3
o. 66	Johnes f. Henrici Clayton de Padiham	3 Junij
	Anna fa. Jacobi Whythead de Shuttleworth	16
	Withmus f. Lucae Whythead de Padiham	19
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Smyth de Hapton	29
	Anna fa. Withmi Parkinsson de Padiham	13 Septembris
	Thomas f. Richerdi Gilliburne de Hapton	20
o. 67	Gulielmus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham	23
	Maria fa. Arthuri Dobsonn	7 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. illigitima Aliciæ Chadwicke	14
	Maria fa. Roberti Jellison	14
	Henricus f. Johnis Hartley	18
	Maria fa. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham... ..	23
	Elizabetha fa. illigitima Elizabethæ Cockshoott	23
	Maria fa. illigitima Hellenvs [<i>sic</i>] Hey	26
o. 68	Gracia fa. Xpopheri Robinsonn de Padiham	18 Novembris
	Sarah fa. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde	10 Februarij
o. 69	Gracia fa. Bartholomei Glover de Hallifax... ..	10
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifould in Hapton	10 Marcij
	Jeremias f. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	17
	Johanna atas Jenitta f. Johnis Cronckshey de Symonndstone... ..	18

1594

o. 70	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	2 Maij
	Richerdus f. Xpopheri Kendall de Westcrosse	2
	Johnes f. Rogeri Jackson de Padiham	14 Julij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	14
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Rushton de Padiham	21
o. 71	Jana fa. Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	11 Augustij
	Jana fa. Henrici Dawghlesse de Padiham	11
	Filia illigitima Graciæ Kippas de Hapton	27 Septembris
	Filius illigitimus Elizabethæ Knitter de Pendle	6 Octobris
	Jacobus f. illigitimus Annæ Gramidge de Hapton	6
o. 71	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. illegitima Johannæ alias Jenittæ Nutter	24
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton	27
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Stockes de Pendle	3 Novembris

Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Robert de

Symonndstone 27 Novembris

Jacobus f. illegitimus Elizabethæ Pyllinge de Hapton 1 Decembris

Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ... 1

Fo. 72 Maria fa. Mylonis Hey 17 Januarij

Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone 19

Richerdus f. Joĥnis Wade de Hapton 20

Gracia fa. Radulphi Wilkinson de Padiham ... 27

Anna fa. Joĥnis Dodgson de Padiham 5 Februarij

Fo. 73 Maria fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene in Hapton... 11 Marcij

1595

Matheus f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton 21 Septembris

Robertus f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham 26

Nicholaus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham 2 Octobris

Joĥnes f. Henrici Hey de Northwoodd 4

Fo. 74 Habernemus f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke... 18 Februarij

Filius Lawrentii Booth de Northwoodd .. 21

Filius Joĥnis Lord de Padiham 24

Alicia fa. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ... 26

1596

Fo. 75 Jacobus f. Gulielmi Parkinson de Padiham ... 4 Julij

Gracia fa. Joĥnis Denbie de Padiham 5

Filia Gulielmi Howghton de Padiham 10

Hugo f. Anthonij Fish de Pendle 20 Octobris

Richerdus f. Gulielmi Sutlyf de Padiham 20

Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Willsonn 20

Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Georgij Spenser de Pendle 22

Nathaniell f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeld ... 3 Octobris

Ellis f. Arthuri Dobson 28

Fo. 76 Margaret fa. Thomæ Thymble de Padiham ... 1 Novembris

Johanna alias Jenitt fa. Henrici Daughlesse de

Padiham 10 Januarij

Georgius f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ... 10

Anna fa. Xpopheri Robinson de Padiham ... 14 Februarij

Maria fa. Joĥnis Dodgson de Padiham... .. 23

Fo. 77 Gracia fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham 23

Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Barnardi Cockshoott

de Padiham 27 February

Barnardus f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Wynewall

pochial de Coulne... .. 9 Marci

Mylo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone ... 10

Fo. 78 Richerdus f. Jacobi Whythead de Shuttleworth 10

Fil Emar Rushton de Padiham 10

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

1597

79	Suzanna fa. Johnis Bawdweyne de Padihā ...	17 Aprilis
	Jana fa. Nicholai Pollard de Alltham ...	17
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Hallidaie de Deyne ...	17
	Henricus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	18
	Johnes f. Jacobi Whittaker de Alltham ...	22 Maij
	Jana fa. Richerdi Hargreaves de Higham ...	22
80	Robertus f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Padihā ...	17 Julij
81	Georgius f. Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham ...	7 Augustij
	Johnes f. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	24
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley de greene ...	5 Septembris
	Richerdus f. Henrici Claiton de Padiham ...	5
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Nicholai Hancocke de Padiham ...	18
82	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Roe... ..	18
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Thomæ Grymeshey de Hey howses ...	12 Novembris
83	Gracia fa. Johnis Spenser de Padiham... ..	22
	Thomas f. Xpopheri Kendall de Westclose... ..	26

1598

85	Thomas f. Radulphi Wilkinson de Padihamn...	5 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Johannis Starkie nup de Hunterroade et nunc de Padiham	27 Julij
	Johnes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	28 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Clayton de Clough ...	28 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Cockshoot de Padiham ...	9 Marcij
86	Georgius f. Johnis Ingham de Hapton	9
	Thomas f. Johnis Dodgson de Padiham	11
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Wade de Hapton	11
	Johnes f. Lawrentij Booth de Symonndstone ...	11
	Johnes f. illegitimus Jacobi Whittaker de Clitherow	15
	Johnes f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	21

1599

	Alicia fa. Johnis Robert de Symonndstone ...	28 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton	1 Aprilis
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Whittaker de Padiham...	13
	Hugo f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	15
87	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Lorde de Padiham	15
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	20
	Johnes f. Jacobi Roe de Scoalebancke	22
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Booth de Hapton	1 Maij

	Ambrosius f. Richerdi Wilkinson de Kynemouth in Padiham	4 Junij
	Hellen fa. Johnis Cronckshey de Symonndstone	15
	Thomas f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke ...	25
Fo. 88	Joñnes f. Joñnis Bawdweyne	28
	Joñnes f. Xpopheri Law de Symonndstone ...	29
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłłmi Sutlyffe de Padiham ...	15 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Garestange de Higham ...	15
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	22
	Joñnes f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	29
Fo. 89	Henricus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padiham	24 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Joñnis Denbie de Padiham	2 Septembris
	Edmundus f. Joñnis Starkie de Padiham ...	4
	Richerdus f. Anthonij Fish	9
	Henricus f. Alexandri Banister de Marsden ...	2 Octobris
	Suzanna Garfourth alias Harrison fa. illegitima Annæ Garfourth et Thomæ Harrison ...	2
	Jana fa. illegitima Isabellæ Selater de Padiham ...	14
Fo. 90	Anna fa. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ...	21
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Symonndstone	25
	Georgius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Hapton ...	28
Fo. 91	Maria fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde	27 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Richerdi Worsley de Padiham ...	5 Decembris
	Isabella fa. illegitima Graciæ Bouth de Hapton ...	5
	Joñnes f. Nicholai Hancocke Junioris de Padiham	16
	Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst ...	27
	Xpopherus f. illegitimus Jenittæ Whythead et Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	16 Januarij
Fo. 92	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	21
	Letticia fa. Joñnis Smalley de Reade	27
	Isabella fa. Jacobi Robert de Symonndstone ...	29
	Joñnes f. Henrici Roe de Padiham	10 Februarij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Aurmeroyde de Hapton ...	10
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Wiłłmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	13
	Jacobus f. Mylonis Robert de haptō	17
Fo. 93	Gracia fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley	14 Marcij
	Joñnes f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	23
	Petrus f. Richerdi Haworth de Hapton	23

1600

Joñnes f. Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone ...	29 Marcij
Elizabetha fa. Euardi [sic] Birtwissle de Hapton...	6 Aprilis
Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Ingham de Reade ...	6
Lawrentius f. Xpopheri Stephanson de Higham Deyne... ..	11

	Hugo f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham...	...	17 Aprilis
	Nicholaus f. Richerdi Grymeshey de Higham...	...	20
	Letticia fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton	...	24
	Anna fa. Richerdi Dawson de Ightenhill pke...	...	11 Maij
94	Johnes f. Johnis Sager de Padiham...	...	22
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	...	27
	Maria fa. Xpopheri Houlegate de Pendle	...	30
	Filia Johnis Nowell de Pendle	...	5 Junij
	Hugo f. Hugonis Brinle alias Doughlesse de Padiham	...	22
	Margareta fa. Robti Cronckshey de Pendle...	...	24
	Maria fa. Hugonis Roe de Stockebridge	...	22
95	Maria fa. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	...	15 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Johnis Hey de Fertill...	...	22
	Robertus f. Richerdi Willson de Padiham	...	22
	Christopherus f. Georgij Whittakers de Padihā	...	21 Septembris
	Maria fa. Johnis Marsh de Hey howses	...	16 Octobris
	Johnes f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	...	1 Novembris
96	Robertus f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padihā	...	30
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	...	1 Januarij
	Johnes f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	...	21
97	Johnes f. Radulphi Wilkinson de Padihā	...	22
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	...	26

1601

	Letticia fa. Richerdi Sager de Halghead	...	25 Marcij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Ingham de Reade	...	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd	...	12
	Ester fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	...	20
98	Nathanaell f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padihā	...	1 Maij
	Eduardus f. Rogeri Cockshoott iunioris de Padiham	...	4
	Alicia fa. Barnardi Roes de Stockbridge	...	5
	Margareta fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham	...	8
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Grymeshey de Hey howses	...	17
	Jacobus f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Padiham	...	17
	Thomas f. illegitimus Graciæ Bairestow Shibden in Com Eboř et Thomæ Brindle alias Daughlesse de Padiham...	...	28
	Anna fa. illegitima Elizabethæ Whipp de Padiham et Lucæ Whythead de ead	...	1 Junij
	Gracia fa. Thomæ Foster de Padiham	...	7
99	Eduardus f. Witmi Hustler de Kildewecke	...	24
	Nicholaus f. Arthuri Dobson	...	24
	Eduardus f. Richerdi Ratclyf de Heyhowses	...	9 Augustij
	Martha fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham senioris	...	10
	Maria fa. Georgij Pollarde de Hapton	...	11

	Ellin fa. Jacobi Beley alias More de Northwoodd	18 Augustij
	Gracia fa. Joĥnis Wade de Hapton	27
Fo.100	Alicia fa. Jacobi Whittaker de Alltham	30
	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopp de Hapton	30
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Bawdeweyne de Padihā	24 Septembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Yonge de Higham	27
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Bouth de Symonndstone	5 Octobris
Fo.101	Nicholaus f. Joĥnis Dodgsonn de Padiham	22
	Joĥnes f. Jacobi Bouth de Hapton	8 Novembris
	Martha fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylne Mouth in Padiham	8
	fil Joĥnis Sager de Padihā	21
	Jenitta fa. Eduardi Sager de Haughheade... ..	6 Decembris
	Nicholaus f. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst	11
	Anna fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley... ..	13
Fo.102	Anna fa. Joĥnis Rishton de Hapton	27
	Maria fa. Xpopheri Kendell de Westclose in Pendle	14 Januarij
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue	24
	Alicia fa. Wiŧmi Sutelyf de Padihā	26
	Hugo f. Joĥnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	30
	*Jenet d. of William Claytō of Padiham borne ...	13th of February
Fo.103	Robertus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton	16 Februarij
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton	28
	Edmundus f. Wiŧmi Starkie de Symonndstone	3 Marcij
	Edmundus f. Richerdi Worsseley de Padiham... ..	7
	Johannes f. Johannis Lorde de Padiham	14

Joĥnes Baxter curatus Henricus Sager H.
Wiŧmus Claiton × Gardiani

1602

	Margareta fa. Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham	25 Marcij
	Nicholaus f. Johannis Starkie de Padiham	27
	Robertus f. Jacobi Roe de Scoalebancke	28
Fo.104	Margareta fa. Joĥnis Silverwoodd de Pendle	28
	Alicia fa. Christopheri Law de Symonndstone... ..	28
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	18 Aprilis
	Robertus f. Richerdi Walton	18
	Elizabetha fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	23 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Hallstead de Padihā	30
	Priscilla fa. Joĥnis Thorpe de Hapton	30
	Gracia fa. Roberti Smyth de Fillieclose intra Forestiam et Chasse de Pendle	31
Fo.105	Eduardus f. Joĥnis Whittaker de Oaken Eaves in Habergham Eaves	20 Junij
	Joĥnes f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	21

* This entry written along margin in another hand.

	Thomas f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	27 Junij
	Richerdus f. Joānis Denbie de Padiham ...	1 Julij
	Richerdus f. Lawrentij Shuttleworth de Wynewall pochie de Colne ...	21
	Petrus f. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde in Hapton	25
06	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton ...	1 Augustij
	Anna fa. illegitima Jenitte [<i>sic</i>] Aspden de Pendle et Joānis higson de ead ...	28
	Henricus f. Petri Smythsonn de Padihā ...	1 Septembris
	Maria fa. Henrici Daughlesse de Padihā ...	13
	Maria fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham ...	19
	Richerdus f. Euardi Birtwissle de Hapton ...	21
	Isabella fa. Joānis Cartmell de Padiham ...	29
	Henricus f. Wiſſmi Whythead de Padiham ...	13 Octobris
07	Elizabetha fa. Joānis Hey de Wallgreene ...	14 Novembris
	Robertus Nicholl alias Smyth spurius Francisci Nicholl de Ealande et Annæ Smyth ...	28
	Isabella fa. Henrici Parker de Whytelee ...	24 Decembris
08	Ellin spuria Jenittæ Whittaker et Christopheri Smythson de Flasbee ...	5 Januarij
	Anna spuria Joānis Dickansonn et Agnete [<i>sic</i>] Dilworth de Higham ...	2 Februarij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Sager de Halghhead ...	2
	Jenitta fa. Hugonis Roe de Stockebridge ...	6
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Copthurst ...	6
	Isabella spuria Ellen Eckles de Wiswall et Joānis Feilden eiusdē ...	11
	Joānes f. Joānis Starkie de Padiham ...	27
	Robertus f. Henrici Hodgsonn de Padiham ...	3 Marcij
	Thomas f. Joānis Toppin de Symonndstone ...	9
	Ellen fa. Nicholai Houlegate de Pendle ...	13
09	Robertus f. Joānis Ormaroide de Hapton ...	18
	Matheus f. Roberti Hill de Wiswall ...	18
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Henrici Roe de Padiham	20
	Nicholaus f. Wiſſmi Duckworth de Pendle ...	23

1603

	Georgius spurius Joānis Cronckshey et Johannæ Yate ...	2 Aprilis
	Nicholaus f. Joānis Talbott de Chatburne ...	15
	Sarai fa. Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham ...	24
	Joānes spurius Janæ Morris et Roberti Lewes	24
	Joānes f. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd ...	1 Maij
	Joānes f. Joānis Harrisonn de Leedes ...	6
1)	Maria fa. Joānis More iunioris de Higham ...	11
	Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham ...	29
	Priscilla fa. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ...	12 Junij

	Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	4 Julij
	Johanna alias Jenitta et Margeria spuria gemellæ Briani Hardie et Isabelle [<i>sic</i>] Sclater de Padiham	6
	Johnes f. Johnis Robert de Symonndstone ...	15
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Shuttleworth alias Bryans de Hapton	17
	Filius Nicholai Pollarde de Alltham	17
Fo.111	Anna fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	2 Augustij
	Ellin fa. Hugonis Doughlesse de Padiham... ..	5
	Christopherus f. Christopheri Steuensonn de Deyne in Pendle	8
	Anna fa. Lawrentij Greenewodd de Dunackshey	14
	Henricus f. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham	15
	Lawrentius spurius Eduardi Ainesworth et Jenittæ Currier	6 Septembris
	Ellin fa. Johnis Whytley de Pendle	25
	Isabella fa. Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	26
	Johnes f. Georgij Pollarde de Hapton	9 Octobris
Fo.112	Robertus f. Johnis Wilkinsonn alias Reade de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Lawrentius f. Witmi Sutlyf de Padiham ...	20
	Robertus f. Johnis Wilkinsonn	27
	filia Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd	11 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sankie de Padiham... ..	18
	Vincensius f. Thome Ryley de Greene	11 Januarij
Fo.113	Anna fa. Johnis Sager de Padiham... ..	19 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Crosse de ead	19
	Henricus f. Johnis Dodgsonn de Padiham... ..	24
	Gracia fa. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	25
	Robertus f. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Symonndstone	9 Marcij

1604

	Isabella fa. Johnis Mitchell de Padiham ...	26
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Yonge de Higham	3 Aprilis
	Suzanna fa. Johnis Thorpe de Hapton	10
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	25
Fo.114	Georgius f. Richerdi Wilsonn de Padiham ...	6 Maij
	Thomas f. Witmi Claiton alias Shefeld	6
	Ellin fa. Richerdi Sager de Haughhead	6
	Maria fa. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	17
	Robertus et Lawrentius gemelli Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	20
	Priscilla fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	3 Junij

	Anna spuria Jenittæ Ormeroide de Hapton et Edmundi Barker pochie de Heptonstall ...	13	
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Cockshoott de Padiham ...	17	
115	Hugo f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Deyne in Pendle...	13	Julij
	Robertus f. Joñnis Wade senioris de Hapton ...	18	
	Edmundus spurius Joñnis Steuensonn de Pendle et Isabelle Stutard de Ightenhill Parke ...	20	
	Wiłmus f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	24	
	Nicholaus More f. Joñnis More Junioris de Higham	28	
	Joñnes f. Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham ...	6	Augustij
	Georgius spurius Joñnis Cronckshey et Marie Steuensonn de Pendle ...	10	
	Thirstonus f. Joñnis Hindle de Alltham ...	26	
	Oliverus f. Jacobi Whythead de Hapton ...	27	
	Christopherus f. Joñnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	2	Septembris
	Joñnes f. Wiłmi Robinsonn de Pendle ...	14	
116	Ellin fa. Wiłmi Starkie de Symondstone ...	26	
	Florentia fa. Thome Willasill de Scoalebancke	27	
	Richerdus f. Eduardi Sager de Haughheade ...	28	
	Maria fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley ...	28	Octobris
117	Gracia fa. Joñnis Claiton de Clough ...	11	Novembris
	Joñnes f. Roberti Ingham de Read ...	11	
	Thomas f. Richerdi Ratclyf de Heyhowses...	14	
	Isabella spuria Richerdi Sager de Padiham et Marie Wilkinsonn de ead ...	20	
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Landesdaile de Symonndstone	25	
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Clayton de Fenifoulde...	9	Decembris
	Johanna alias Jenitta Joñnis Cartmell de Symonndstone ...	28	
18	Thomas f. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham...	10	Januarij
	Dorathia fa. Joñnis Denbie de Padiham ...	14	
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Alltham...	15	
	Spurius Isabelle Tindell de Pendle et Rogeri Pilkintonn de Euxton ...	18	
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Haworth de Padiham ...	30	
	Richerdus f. Joñnis Lorde de Padiham ...	30	
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Smyth de Horshill in Hapton	1	Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Alltham ...	10	
19	Margareta fa. Wiłmi Waddington de Alltham	10	
	Ellin fa. Joñnis Whytley de Pendle...	13	
	Anna fa. Eduerdi Birtwissle nup de Childers-greene in Hapton...	17	
	Joñnes spurius Joñnis Dickansonn et Mariæ Nutter de Higham ...	25	
	Joñnes f. Nicholai Howlgate de Pendle ...	27	
	Anna fa. Thome Grymeshey de Heyhowses ...	3	Marcij

Bernardus spurius Witłmi Darwin de Blackburne et Anne hallidaie de Heyhowses ...	15 Marcij
Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham ...	21
Hugo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone...	22

1605

Fo.120	Witłmus f. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham ...	1 Aprilis
	Mylo f. Richerdi Robert de Hapton ...	7
	Elizabetha fa. Jołnis Starkie de Padiham...	7
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Robert de Hapton ...	21
	Jeremias f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ...	28
	Tempest f. Hugonis Roe de Stockbridge ...	2 Maij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde...	9
	Edmundus f. Jacobi Starkie de Deyne...	9 Junij
	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	9
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Lawrentij Bouth de Symonndstone ...	27
Fo.121	Henricus f. Jacobi Robinsonn de Fence in Pendle	19
	Witłmus f. Josephi Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	25 Augustij
	Egidius spurius Lucie Hartley et Lawrentij Leaver de Ightenhill pk ...	29
	Alicia fa. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	7 Septembris
	Witłmus f. Georgij Claiton de Padiham ...	15
	Anna fa. Nicholai Bradshey de Alltham ...	15
	Georgius f. Francisci Houlte de Hapton ...	15
	Maria fa. Jacobi Beley de Northwoodd ...	25
	Jołnes f. Henrici Mancknowells de Allthā ...	29
	Henricus f. Richerdi Sager de Padiham ...	20 Octobris
Fo.122	Richerdus f. Edmundi Bancke de Pendle ...	30
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Parker de Whytlee...	3 Novembris
	Randolphus f. Richerdi Holkarr de Reade ...	6
	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton ...	10
	Florentia fa. Richerdi Ingham de Shuttleworth	10
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Jołnis Reade alias Wilkinson de Padiham ...	2 Decembris
	Maria fa. Bradeshey de Alltham ...	8
	Jołnes f. Nicholai Pollarde de Alltham ...	21
	Hugo spurius Richerdi Wallton de Towneley et Gracie Kippas de Hapton ...	21
	Christopherus f. Jołnis Hey de Wallgreene ...	26
Fo.123	Witłmus spurius Margaretæ Cronckshey de Pendle et Anthonij Croisdell ...	8
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Padiham ...	26 Januarij
	Christopherus f. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham ...	2 Februarij
	Margareta spuria Witłmi Claipham et Anne Cockshoot de Padiham ...	16 Marcij
	Nicholaus f. Abrahami Whittaker de Huncoate ...	23

1606

25	Filia Joĥnis Crosse de Northwoodd	16 Aprilis
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Mitchell de Padiham	16
	Thomas spurius Joĥnis Cowpelande de Gawtheropp et Johannæ alias Jenittæ Currer de Pendle	16
	Gracia fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	23
	Richerdus f. Joĥnis Ormaroide de hapton ...	25
	Joĥnes spurius Joĥnis Diccansonn et Annæ Dillworth de Higham	27
	Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	6 Maij
	Henricus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone	11
	Ellin fa. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	22
	Thomas et Isabella gemelli filius et filia Joĥnis Marsh de Heyhowses	24
	Thomas f. Georgij Creswicke de Padiham ...	28
26	Anna fa. Nathanaell Banester de Alltham gener ...	1 Junij
	Isabella fa. Wiŧmi Duckworth de Pendle ...	8
	Margareta fa. Egidij Cliues de Chatburne ...	10
	Joĥnes f. Hugonis hargreaues de Deyne ...	11
	Richerdus f. Wiŧmi Marcer de Magna Harwoodd	2
	Richerdus f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	10 Julij
27	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Bowthman de Pendle	27
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	26 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Whythead de Pendle ...	24
	Gracia fa. Thome Oagden de High Shuttleworth	7 Septembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Wilson de Padihā	7
	Wiŧmus spurius Annæ Heworth de Alltham ...	9
28	Bryanus spurius Agnetæ Shefeld et Gilberti Hardi de Padihā	27
	Joĥnes f. Henrici Beley de Heyhowses... ..	28
	Isabella fa. Joĥnis Whittaker Junioris de Symonndstone	22 Octobris
	Alicia fa. et gemella Joĥnis Whythead Junioris de Deyne	11 Novembris
	Joĥnes f. Joĥnis Hindle de Alltham	16
	Thomas f. Eduardi Sager de Haughhead ...	27
29	Isabella fa. Thome Landesdaile de Symonndstone	17 Decembris
	Ellin fa. Johannis More de Higham	4 Januarij
	Joĥnes f. Petri Smythsonn de Padihā	9
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Burtton de Padiham ...	9
	Wiŧmus spurius Wiŧmi Wilkinson de Bridgend et Graciæ Ecroyde de Fenifould ...	9
	Anna fa. Roberti Cronckshey de Pendle	11
30	Ellin fa. Wiŧmi Ryley de Pendle hall	12
	Henricus f. Thomæ Ryley de Huncoate	13

	Gracia fa. Eduerdi Sager de Laine in Padiham	28 Januarij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	28
	Johnes f. Johnis Baxter Curati Padihamiensis	2 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	5
	Bernardus f. Egidij Cockshoott iunioris de Padiham	7
Fo. 131	Anna fa. Mylonis Clayton de Fenifould in hapton...	25
	Wittmus f. Johnis Denbie de Padiham... ..	27
	Matheus et Maria gemelli Johnis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	28
	Eduardus f. Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	1 Marcij

1607

	Henricus f. Wittmi Claiton de Padihā	30 Marcij
Fo. 132	Priscilla fa. Hugonis Daughles de Padihā ...	17 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Jacobi Bouth de Bradeley	3 Majj
	Margareta fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kylenehoale in Padiham	7
	Johnes f. Richerdi Sager de Padiham	2 Junij
	Alicia fa. Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	5
	Maria fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	2 Julij
	Isabella spuria Isabellæ Wright de Accrington et } Henrici Ingham de Read }	10
	Maria fa. Wittmi Duckworth de Deyne in Pendle...	13
	Johnes f. Johnis Sugden de Pendle	27
Fo. 133	Gracia fa. Johnis Medcalf de Hapton	24 Augustij
	Nicholaus f. Wittmi Claiton de Symonndstonn	26
	Daniell f. dictorum Henrici et Dorathiæ Birttwissle [i.e. de Higham]	30
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd	6 Septembris
	Christopherus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose ...	27
	Nicholaus f. Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeld ...	11 Octobris
Fo. 134	Johnes f. Richerdi Webster de Horgreaue ...	2 Novembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Swinglehurst de Burrham in Bolland	15
	Johannes f. Johnis More de Higham	10 Decembris
	Wittmus f. Johnis Whythead Junioris de Pendle...	13
	Edmundus f. Johnis Ingham de Read	14
	Jacobus f. Wittmi Wignalgh de Read	21
Fo. 135	Anna fa. Wittmi Starkie de Symonndstone ...	26
	Isabella fa. Nicholai Houlgate de Pendle	26
	Johnes f. Thomæ Willasill de Scoulebancke ...	6 Januarij
	Henricus f. Johnis Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	17
Fo. 136	Gracia fa. Edmundi Banckes de Craggs in Pendle	28
	Johnes f. Jacobi Robert de Hapton... ..	2 Februarij

Henricus f. Thomæ Grymeshaw de Heyhowses	10 Februarij
Joñnes f. Richerdi Sheffield de Padiham	21
Robertus f. Roberti Wade de Hapton	23
Nicholaus f. Thomæ Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	11 Marcij
Ester fa. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	20

1608

37	Ellin fa. Joñnis Whythead senioris de Pendle ...	25 Marcij
	Thomas f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	28
	Johanna alias Jenitta et Isabella gemellæ Jacobi Bailey de Northwoodd	13 Aprilis
	Ellin fa. Joñnis Boothmā de Deepeclough in Pendle	15 Maij
	Elin fa. Henrici Hartley alias Brow de Padiham...	5 Junij
	Jana fa. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	12
38	Maria fa. Joñnis Wilkinsonn alias Reade de Padiham	27
	Sarah spuria Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Mariæ Whythead de eadem	30
	Anna fa. Thomæ Baron de Altham	1 Augustij
	Michael f. Joñnis Mitchell de Padihā	5
	Joñnes f. Witmi Ryley de Birkes in Pendle ...	17 Septembris
	Thomas f. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	23
	Margareta fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	25
39	Joñnes f. Henrici Parker de Whytlee	2 Octobris
	Georgius f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	2
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Loynde de Padiham	11
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Starkie de Padiham	23
	Christopherus spurius * * * * * Whittaker relictæ Henrici Whittaker nup de Huncoate defuncti et Gilberti Houlden de Church	5 Novembris
	Barnardus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	16
40	Edmundus f. Christopheri Marcer de Symonndstone	29
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Landesdaie de Park yate in Hapton	30
	Anna fa. Richardi Pollard de Hapton	30
	Robertus f. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone..	10 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Hapton	22
41	Maria spuria Jacobi Hargreaues et Jenittæ Oddie de Igthenhill	5 Februarij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Ramesden de Dearstones in Gouldshey booth infra Forestiā sive chaseā de Pendle	16
	Maria fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	26 Februarij
	Joñnes f. dicti Barnardi Cockshoott [<i>i.e. de Padihā</i>]	7 Marcij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Crosse de Westclose	22

1609

	Johnes f. Johnis Ridihalghe de Padiham	31	Marcij
	Hugo f. Johnis Whittaker Junioris de Padiham	1	Aprilis
Fo. 142	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Beley de Scoalebancke ...	5	
	Jacobus f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Higham Deyne	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Grymeshaw de Heyhowses ..	28	
	Maria fa. Johnis Ingham de Westclose ...	12	Maij
	Thomas f. Johnis Whittaker filij Johnis Whittaker de Clowbancke	18	
	Anna fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	25	
	Johnes f. Lawrentij Key de Hapton	4	Junij
	Eduardus f. Thomæ Oagden de high Shuttleworth	7	
	Christopherus f. Johnis Hartley de Gouldesheybouth infra Forrestia sive Chacea de Pendle ...	8	
	Richerdus f. Richardi Sager de Guy yate in Padiham	24	
Fo. 143	Alicia fa. Nicholai Pollarde de Altham	10	Julij
	Thomas f. Rogeri Cockshoot de Padiham Junioris	28	
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Booth de Bradeley	17	Augustij
	Ellin fa. Nicholai Bouthman de Fence in Pendle pochiae de New Church in Pendle	10	Septembris
	Suzanna spuria Roberti Mytchell de Luddingden et Elizabethæ Claiton de Padiham	10	
	Nicholaus f. Wiſſmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	24	Septembris
	Gracia fa. Wiſſmi Earneshey de Padiham ...	24	
	Gracia fa. Hugonis Pickeringe de Wiswall ...	25	
Fo. 144	Margareta fa. Petri Smythsonn de Padiham ...	29	
	Henricus f. Richardi Sager de Kirkelonehead in Padiham	1	Octobris
	Jana fa. Henrici Beaver de Padiham	2	
	Johannes f. Eduardi Sager de Haugh heade ...	15	
	Katherena fa. Wiſſmi Claiton de Symonndstone	13	Novembris
	Robertus f. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	10	
	Jana fa. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	17	Decembris
	Richardus f. Richardi Hargreaues de Padiham ...	20	
Fo. 145	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Cartmell de Symonndstone	1	Januarij
	Anna fa. Thomæ Burton de Deyne in Pendle ...	7	
	Jana spuria Georgij Claiton et Annæ Rushton de Padiham	15	
	Ellin fa. Michael Thorpe de Padiham	5	Februarij
	Thomas spurius Wiſſmi Horrabin de Castleton pochiae de Rachedaile et Elizabethæ Horwiche alias Horridge de Hapton	17	
	Matheus f. Rogeri Roe de Crossebancke	25	

146	Margareta fa. Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton ...	6 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Roe de Westclose	6
	Daniell spurius Daniell Cronckshey de Carr et Annæ Towneley de Pendle	16

1610

	Wiſmus f. Richardi Hancocke de Cornefilde ...	8 Aprilis
	Nicholaus spurius Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Jenittæ Whythead de Padiham	2 Maij
147	Judith fa. Jacobi Lorimer de Padiham... ..	29 Aprilis
	Johnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	13 Maij
	Radulphus f. Radulphi Rishton de Much Harwoodd	28 Junij
	Maria fa. Johnis Whittaker de Northwoodd ...	22 Julij
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Robert de Westclose	25
	Jacobus f. Johnis Sager de Padiham	5 Augustij
148	Johnes spurius Jacobi Bouth et Margareta Robinsonn de Padiham	15
	Johanna alias Jenitta spuria Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Hapton et Janæ Robinsonn de Padiham	31
	Wiſmus f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	2 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Oagden de high Shuttleworth	16
	Johnes f. Jeremie Hoult de Padiham	23
	Richerdus f. Johnis Pendleton de Horgreaue ...	23
	Johnes f. Richardi Hey de Bradeley	29
149	Matilda fa. Thomæ Sankie de Padiham	11 Novembris
	Georgius f. Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham ...	18
	Elizabetha et Anna gemellæ Johnis More de Higham	16 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Samuel Tompsonn de Higham ...	17
	Thomas spurius Johnis Crombock de Clarkehill et Annæ Robinsonn de Padihā	27 Februarij
150	Gracia fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	15 Marcij

1611

	Hugo f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifoulde ...	28
	Wiſmus f. Wiſmi Starkie de Symonndstone ...	29
	Jacobus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	1 Aprilis
	Wiſmus f. Wiſmi Duckworth de Deyne	2
	Thomas f. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone	7
151	Brigitta spuria Johnis Dobsonn de Read molendinarius et Isabellæ Smalley de ead	15 Maij
	Anna et Gracia gemellæ Roberti Ormarode de Nutshey	22

Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Ingham de Pendle	2 Junij
Margareta fa. Joĥnis Ramesden de Pendle	12
Lawrentius f. Joĥnis Starkie	24 Julij
Jacobus f. Richardi Sager de Padiham... ..	26
Alicia fa. Joĥnis Loynde de Padiham	26
Richardus spurius Jacobi Dobsonn de Whalley et Janæ Hey de Padiham	29
Elizabetha fa. Henrici Brow de Padiham	20 Augustij
Joĥnes spurius Gabriell Livesey de Westbee et Annæ Westbie de Deyne... ..	3 Septembris
Jacobus f. Joĥnis Medcalf de Hapton	8
Wiĥmus f. Wiĥmi Earneshey de Padihā	15
Fo.152 Gracia spuria Joĥnis Barnes et Sarah Wilkinsonn Wilkinsonn de Padiham	20
Jacobus f. Johnis Emonndsonn de Higham	24
Nicholaus f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham	3 Octobris
Henricus spurius Joĥnis Lee de Heyhowses et Leticia Nowell de ead	3
Anna fa. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton	21
Nicholaus f. Nicholai Houlgate de Pendle	23
Thomas f. Henrici Aspden de high Shuttleworth	3 Novembris
Joshua f. Jacobi Bolton de Higham	3
Wiĥmus f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	3
Jana fa. Georgij Jaques alias Jakes de Padiham ...	28 Decembris
Margareta fa. Johnis Hartley de Higham	28 Januar
Joĥnes f. Gulielmi Waddington de Allthā	9 Marcij
Thomas f. Leonardi Lister de Deyne	11

1612

Fo.153 Joĥnes f. Henrici Beyuer de Padihā	12 Aprilis
Jana fa. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham	9 Maij
Katherena fa. Richardi Webster de Horgreaue ...	31
Maria fa. Rogeri Willsonn de Padiham	31
Thomas spurius Lawrentij Abbott de Idesfourth in com Ebor singleman et Isabellæ Duckworth de ead	7 Junij
Iden spuria Elizabethæ Claiton de Padiham et Thomæ Devie de Luddingden	11
Mylo f. Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone	26 Julij
Hugo f. Wiĥmi Ryley de Birkes in Pendle	30 Augustij
Isabella spuria Samuelli Sager et Margaretæ Wilkinson de Padiham	15 Septembris
Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Horridge de Padiham	21
Anna fa. Henrici Haworth de Hapton	5 Octobris
Elizabetha fa. Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham	29

	Katherena fa. Richardi Worsseley de Padiham	1 Novembris
	Maria fa. Thomæ Burton de Padiham	1
p. 154	Sarah fa. Gulielmi Claiton alias Shefeld de Padiham	3
	Sarah fa. Inghrami Roe de Padiham	17
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	22 Decembris
	Richardus f. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn de Padiham	22
	Lawrentius f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Edmundus f. Joñnis Whythead de Shuttleworth	19 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Robti Hill de Padiham	7 Marcij
	Joñnes f. Edmundi Cockshoott de Symonndstone	21
	Edmundus f. Ellis Robinsonn de Padiham... ..	21

1613

p. 155	Thomas f. Thomæ Oagden de Shuttleworth ...	11 Aprilis
	Chrōpherus f. Witmi Marser de Symonndstone ...	25
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Roe de Fenifoulde	24 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Duckesburie de Alltham-hall	25
	Richardus f. Joñnis Whythead de Deyne ...	6 Junij
	Filia Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	4 Julij
	Nicholas f. Joñnis Marsden de le Fence in Pendle	12
	Nicholaus f. Spurius Joñnis Dicconson de Higham booth et Mariæ Hargreaues de Fence yate	15
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Robinsonn de Haukeshoale pochia de Colne	18
	Thomas f. Joñnis Shuttleworth de Padiham ...	25
p. 156	Johanna spuria Jacobi Robert de Hapton et Suzannæ Farrer de ead	27 Augustij
	Anna fa. Joñnis Medcalf de Padiham	29
	Jana fa. Richardi Shefeld de Padiham	17 Septembris
	Lawrentius f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	26
	Richardus f. Samuel Crosseley de Higham ...	6 Octobris
	Richardus f. et heres apparens Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr	13
	Sarah fa. Edmundi Robinsonn de Padiham ...	11 Novembris
	Chrōpherus f. Chrōpheri Marcer de Symonndstone	19
	Robertus f. Georgij Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	21
p. 157	Christopherus f. Richardi Marcer de Symonndstone	10 Januarij
	Joñnes f. Franncisci Sykes de Padiham	17 Februarij
	Isabella fa. Nicholai Houlegate de Pendle	20
	Margareta fa. Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	2 Marcij

1614

Margareta fa. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	26
Maria fa. Jacobi Landesdaile de Hapton ...	27

	Radulphus f. Riçi Pollard de Hapton	...	...	28	Marcij
	Johnes f. Roberti Roe de Stockbridge	...	...	10	Aprilis
Fo. 158	Margareta fa. Thomæ Landesdaile de Symonndstone			14	
	Georgius f. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham	...		24	
	Alicia fa. Johnis Bouthmā de Deepe Clough in Pendle	...	...	26	
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Richardi Sager alias Hargreaues de Guy yate...	...	...	8	Maij
Fo. 159	Henricus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton	...		5	Junij
	Margareta fa. Riçi Hey de Bradeley	...	...	14	
	Ellin fa. Jacobi Robert de Westclose in Pendle	...		24	
	Barnabas f. Georgij Pollard de Childers Greene in Hapton	...	...	1	Julij
	Isabella fa. Galfridi Birtch de Cophthurst	...		10	
	filia Johnis Greene de Higham	...	...	23	
	filia Johnis Hargreaues de heyhowses	...	...	10	Augustij
	Lawrentius f. Matthei Benson de Padiham	...		11	
	Radulphus f. Gulielmi Marcer de Symonndstone			19	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	...	...	28	
	Suzanna fa. Gulielmi Earneshey de Padiham	...		27	Septembris
	Anna fa. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padiham	...		2	Octobris
Fo. 160	Alicia fa. Richardi Tattersall de Habergham Eaves			6	
	Isabella fa. Gulielmi Starkie de Symonndstone			28	
	Johnes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	...	...	21	Decem.
	Maria fa. Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham...	...		24	
	Maria fa. Johnis Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle			6	Januarij
	Johanna alias Jenitta spuria Thomæ Whittaker de Fence in Pendle et Alicia Marsde	...	...	6	
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham			15	
	Henricus f. Rogeri Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham			18	
	Gulielmus f. Johnis Harrison de Padiham	...		22	
	Henricus spurius Henrici Shackleton et Isabellæ Beron de Haslingden	...	...	29	
Fo. 161	Lawrentius f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padiham	...		12	Februarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton	...	...	12	
	Maria fa. Nicholai Bradshaw de Alltham	...	...	12	
	Georgius f. Gulielmi Claiton de Padiham	...		16	
	Nicholaus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr	...	...	26	Marcij

1615

Johnes f. Hugonis Landesdaile de Symonndstone	11	Aprilis
Richardus et Nicholaus gemelli Johnis Cartmell de Symonndstone	...	...
Thomas f. Georgij Pollarde Junioris de Hapton	10	Maij
Elizabetha fa. Rogeri Willson de Padihā	...	...
	14	

162	Christopherus f. Daniell Robinsonn de Padihā	4 Junij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Haworth de Hapton ...	6
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Whythead de Shuttleworth ...	8 Augustij
	Isabella fa. Richardi Marcer de Symonndstone ...	23 Septembris
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene ...	1 Octobris
	Joñnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn Junioris de Padihā	1
	Margareta fa. Joñnis Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	25
	Gracia fa. Georgij Pollard Junioris de Hapton ...	12 Januarij
	Johnes f. Georgij Smyth de Hapton ...	15
163	Jana fa. Roberti Roe de Padiham ...	21
	Maria fa. Thomæ Landesdaile senioris de Padiham	21
	Joñnes f. Jacobi Scotsonn de Padiham ...	11 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham ...	27
	Maria spuria Aliciæ Browne nup de Dunham et Richardi Sellor de Pendle ...	13 Marcij

1616

	Jacobus f. Simonis Sager de Symonndstone ...	4 Aprilis
	Jenitta fa. Henrici Beauer de Padiham ...	12
	Joñnes f. Radulphi Helme de Padihā ...	16
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose ...	2 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Galfridi Birtch de Copthurst ...	7 Julij
	Tempest fa. Joñnis Grymeshey of Alltham ...	14
	Gracia spuria Joñnis Harger et Mariæ Jackson de Hapton ...	22
164	Nicholaus f. Richardi Sager de Guy yate in Padihā	12 Augusti
	Margareta fa. Johannis Hollidaie Junioris de heyhowses ...	7 Septembris
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Hallstead de Padiham ...	8
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Robert de Pendle ...	15
	Richerdus f. Roberti Wilkinsonn de Hapton ...	15
	Anna fa. Richardi Hey de Bradeley ...	19
	Georgius f. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padihā ...	4 Octobris
	Maria fa. Jacobi Pollard de Westclose ...	24
	Oliverus f. Rogeri Roe de Hapton ...	28
	Gilbertus f. Henrici Grymeshaw de Padiham ...	7 Novembris
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham ...	13
	^a Jana fa. Henrici Hartley de Padiham ...	20
	Maria fa. Joñnis Loynde de Padihā ...	21
	Lawrentius f. Daniell Robinson de ead [<i>i.e.</i> de Padiham] ...	15 Decembris
165	Ellen fa. Nicholai Duckesburie de Deyne ...	26 Januarij
	Jacobus f. Henrici Suthworth de Padihā ...	26

1617

	Leonardus f. Johannis Cronckshawe de Pendle ...	5 Aprilis
	Jeneta fa. Witmi Ryley de Pendle ...	5
	Jeneta fa. Johnis Ingham de Pendle ...	27
	Isabela fa. Georgij Horidge de Haptonn ...	8 Maij
	Maria fa. Georgij Pollard de Hapton ...	12 Augusti
	Robtus f. Hugonis Lansdall de Symondston ...	17
	Maria fa. Joñanis Crosse de Pendle... ..	17
	Maria fa. Thomæ Sutcliffe de Padiham... ..	24
Fo.166	Edmundus f. Riči Sagar de Padiham ...	14 Septembris
	Jacobus f. Joñanis Hargreaves de Althā ...	21
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ...	21
	Jeneta fa. Joñanis Shuttleworth de Padiham ...	5 Octobris
	Ughtridg f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger	12
	Agneta fa. Richardi Sheafeld de Padiham ...	19
	Jeremias f. Jacobi Boulton de Pendle ...	26
	Anna fa. Roṡti Wilkinsoñ de Padiham... ..	23 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ...	2
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wood de Hapton... ..	16
	Maria fa. Riči Sager de Symondston ...	7 Decembris
	Johannes f. Christophri Dodgshonn de Padiham	11
	Susanna f. * Witmi Bridge de Symondston ...	11
Fo.167	Johannes f. Hugonis Hargreaves de pendle ...	14
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley de Greene ...	26
	Elena fa. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham ...	26
	Chrōpherus f. Francisci Coats de Padiham... ..	26
	Witmus spurius Thomæ Woode ...	6 Januarij
	Crōpherus spurius Riči Kendall et Jenetae Croncsly	9
	Maria fa. Galfridi Birchall de Copthurst ...	25
	Anna fa. Joñanis Cartmell de Symondston... ..	7 Februarij
	Joñanes f. Henrici Priestly de Pendle ...	15
	Hugo f. Roṡti Roe de Padiham ...	15 Marcij
	Anna fa. Radulphi Helme de Padiham... ..	15
	Richardus f. Jacobi Yate de Hunterholme... ..	22
	Mylo f. Joñanes [<i>sic</i>] Whittaker de Alltham ...	22

1618

Fo.168	Georgius f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton ...	14 Maij
	Jenneta fa. Elizei Robinson de Padiham ...	19 Aprilis
	fili Joñnis Dickonson de Pendle ...	26
	Elizabetha fa. Witmi Aulker de Symondstone	31 Maij
	filia Jacobi Steevenson de Pendle ...	14 Junij
	Joñes f. Richardi Thompsonn de Padiham... ..	28

a In E. T. "Johnis."

	Jacobus f. Jacobi Pollard de Pendle	2 Augusti
169	Jeneta fa. Henrici Haworth de Haptonn	2
	Johes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	9
	Isabela fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	9
	Johes f. Georgij Jakes de Padiham	10
	Xpöferus f. Wiffmi Lawe de Symondstonn	16
	Jonathan f. Johnis Whitteheade de Pendle	30
	Maria fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham	30
	Jeneta fa. Thomæ Cowp ats Stanworth de Hey Houses	6 Septembris
	Jonas spurius Johnis Bradill de Padihā et Jana Clayton de ead	17
	Elizabetha fa. Johnis Shuttleworth de Padiham	27
170	Anna fa. Nicholai Houghton de Padiham	11 Octobris
	Robtus f. Nicholai Bradshey de Altham	11
	Jacobus f. Lawrentij Jackson de Hapton	18
	Alicia fa. Johnis Whittaker de Northwood	18
	Robtus f. Rogeri Willson de Padiham	24
	Maria fa. Mathei Benson de Padiham	28
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatbourne de Padiham	28
	Jacobus et Sarah gemeß Roßti Wilkinson de Padihame	28
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham	1 Novembris
	Josephus f. Josephi Sager de Padiham	15
	Anna fa. Jeremiæ Holte de Padiham	18
171	Jacobus f. Richardi Hey de Hapton... ..	22
	Samuelus f. Samueli Sager de Padiham	29
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Duckesburie de Deane in Pendle	6 Decembris
	Edwardus f. Richardi Sager de Padiham	9
	Anna fa. Nicholai Halsted de Padiham	13
	Johes f. Roßti Wilkinson de Hapton	20
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Varley de Pendle	30
	Johes f. Johnis Kenion de Padiham	17
	Johes f. Johnis Cronckshay de Pendle	24 Januarij
172	Bartonus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe Armiger	7 Februarij
	Johes f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	21
	Lawrentius f. Johnis Sonkey de Padiham	24
	Edmundus f. Danieli Robinson de Padiham	1 Martij
	Jenetta fa. Johnis Leighe de pendle	7

1619

Thomas f. Johnis Denbie de Padihame	11 Aprilis
Jana fa. Johnis Bouthman de Pendle	11
Maria fa. Edvardi Kellet ærarij cujusdam Circuitoris	25

	Margareta spuria Janæ Houghton et (uti illa affirmat) Robert Halstead	16 Maij
	Helena fa. Johannis Crosse de Pendle	23
	Johannes f. Roberti Stevenson } de Padiham	26
	Nicholaus f. Xpōpi Dodgson }	
	Jacobus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood	20 Junij
	Susanna fa. Henrici Grymeslaw de Padiham...	10 Julij
Fo. 173	Anna fa. Milonis Whittaker de Padiham	18
	Margarita fa. Roberti Brinnon de Highā	8 Augusti
	Anna fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Padiham...	20
	Margarita fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham	23
	Jennetta fa. Edvardi Sagar de Simonstone	5 Septembris
	Oliverus fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapton... ..	12
	Jenetta fa. Georgij Cleyton de Hapton	18
	Margarita fa. Johannis Loynd de Padiham	3 Octobris
	Alicia fa. Johannis Whittaker de Pad	4
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton	17
	Jana fa. Johannis Ingham de Pendle	24
	Jacobus spurius Elizabethæ Clayton et (uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard de Padiham	5 Novembris
	Maria fa. Hugonis More de Pendle	14
	Robertus spurius Annæ Whitehead et (uti illa affirmat) Roberti Heyworth... ..	19 Decembris
	Robertus Whippe f. Edwardi Whippe de Padiham	29
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde	16 Januarij
Fo. 174	Johannes f. Henrici Birtwisle de Higham	6 Februarij
	Anna fa. Galfridi Berchall de Padiham	6
	Alicia fa. Elizei Dugdale de Altham	6
	Xpōphorus spurius Janæ Carre et (uti illa affirmat) Thomæ Carre... ..	20
	Isabella fa. Gulielmi Waddington de Altam	20
	Johannes f. Richardi Pollard de Hapton	27

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1620

Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padihā	26 Martij
Isabella fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt... ..	26
Johannes f. Georgij Pollard de Hapton	2 Aprilis
Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham	2
Maria fa. Gulielmi Ryley de Pendle	9
Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham	9
Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham	14
Maria fa. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley	14
Elizabetha fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham	23
Thomas f. Hugonis Lansdale de Simonstone	23

	Johannes f. Henrici Southworth de Padiham	...	28	Maij
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Law de Simonston	...	11	Junij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	18	
p. 175	Anna fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthroppe			
	Armiger	...	24	
	Johannes f. Thomæ Lansdale de Simonstone	...	29	
	Tempestus f. Roberti Roe de Padiham	...	4	Julij
	Helena fa. Johannis Sonckey de Pad	...	19	
	Barnardus f. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst et	...	23	
	Maria fa. Richardi Crosley ats Tompson de Pad		23	
	Johannes f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	...	6	Augusti
	Robertus f. Richardi Reade de Ightnhill	...	3	Septembris
	Thomas f. Thomæ Cottom de Pendle	...	17	
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Stevenson de Pendle	...	1	Octobris
	Maria fa. Johannis Hodgson de Hapton	...	8	
	Hestera fa. Gulielmi Harrison de Fennifold	...	18	
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Skoles de Hapton	...	12	Novembris
	Maria fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham	...	12	
	Richardus spurius Mariæ Garstang de Padiham et			
	(uti illa affirmat) Richardi Pollard	...	12	
	Robertus f. Nicholai Wilkinson de Padiham	...	25	
	Henricus f. Johannis Fowldes de Habergham Eves		27	
	Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham	...	10	Decembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Roe de Haptō	...	7	Januarij
	Hellena fa. Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	...	21	
	Thomas f. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	...	28	
	Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead de Higham Booth		2	Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham	...	11	
	Richardus f. Richardi Ingham de Ightenhil parke		25	
	Anna fa. Johis Shuttleworth de Crosse Bank	...	4	Martij

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1621 1353029

p. 176	Maria fa. Nicolai Halsted de Pad	...	30	Martij
	Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt...	...	8	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Xpōfri More de Pendle	...	8	
	Edvardus f. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham	...	6	Maij
	Helena fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Padiham	...	6	
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapton	...	13	
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Bowthman de Pendleton		13	
	Barnardus f. Johannis Dickonson	} ambo de Pendle	20	
	Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaves...			
	Johannes f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad	...	27	
	Johannes f. Petri Harwood de Pendle	...	3	Junij
	Richardus f. Henrici Tattersell de Hapton	...	1	Julij

Robertus f. Richardi Sheffield de Padiham ...	8 Julij
Johannes f. Nicolai Duckesbury de Pendle... ..	22
Henricus f. Edmondi Whitehead de Padiham...	29
Nicolaus f. Henrici Cunliffe de Church	12 Augusti
Johannes f. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham ...	12
Johannes f. Francisci Holt de Hapton	12
Robertus f. Georgij Lawson de Hapton...	19
Jenetta fa. Roberti Stevenson de Padiham...	26
Jenetta fa. Francisci Coates de Padihā... ..	9 Septembris
Henricus f. Thomæ Hammond de Whalley ...	9
Jenetta fa. Johannis Whitehead de Hapt ...	16
Samuel f. Roberti Middleton de Stock in Com Lincoln	30
Spuria Jenettæ Hargrave de Pad et Lawrentii Whitehead	14 Octobris
Jenetta fa. Johannis Anderson de Pad... ..	21
Richardus f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	28
Fo.177 Johannes f. Josephi Sagar de Pad	4 Novembris
Maria fa. Johannis Cowper de Huncote	11
Jana fa. Henrici Mayes de Pad... ..	18
Jacobus f. Edvardi Whippe de Pad... ..	25
Maria fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Pad	25
Maria fa. Dionisij Sixesmith de Pad	2 Decembris
Elizabetha fa. Richardi Sagar de Slayde ...	16
Georgius f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad	25
Anna fa. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt	30
Robertus f. Henrici Wood de Pad	6 Januarij
Edmundus f. Bryan Jackson de Pad	9
Johannes f. Milonis Whittaker de Pad	13
Edvardus f. Thomæ Stanworth de Heyhouses...	20
Richardus f. Richardi Crosseley de Padiham ...	17 Februarij
Anna fa. Danielis Robinson de Pad	24
Elizabetha fa. Johannis Kenyon de Padiham...	24
Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins ...	31 Martij
Hugo f. Hugonis More de Whiteley	31
Witmus f. Geafridi Byrche de Ightenhill	31

Gualterus Borsett Curat

1622

Fo.178 Anna fa. Johis Denbye	20 Aprilis
Richardus spurius Thomæ Thymble et Margaritæ Wilkinson	21
Letticia fa. Georgij Horridge de Hapt	22
Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker de Simonstone et Margarita fa. Johannis Ingham de West Close	5 Maij

	Alicia fa. Oliveri Ormerode de Hapton	...	...	12	Maij
	Christopherus f. Hugonis Dickinson de Northwood	...	...	19	
	Johannes spurius Johannis Rosco de Bolton	...	...	19	
	Annæ Hartley de Pad	...	...	19	
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Hapton	...	...	30	
	Josephus f. Josephi Whippe de Pad	...	...	9	Junij
	Richardus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	...	9	
	Richardus f. Thomæ Varley de Pendle...	...	...	10	
	Richardus f. Origani Wincott	...	...	16	
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopper de Hapt	...	...	14	Julij
	Anna fa. Xpōpheri Dodgson de Padiham	...	...	18	Augusti
	Richardus f. Roberti Cockshot	...	...	24	
	Jeneta fa. Roſti Roe de Padihā	...	...	8	Septembris
	Parre f. Johannis Starkey de Huntroyde	...	...	8	Octobris
	Elizabetha spuria Priscillæ Robinson et Henrici Robinson de Pad	...	...	3	Novembris
	Gulielmus f. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthrop Armigeri	...	...	10	
	Gulielmus f. Garstang de Pad	...	...	17	
	Jacobus f. Edmund Whitehead de Pad	...	...	24	
	Georgius f. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	24	
	Jenetta fa. Henrici Dugdale de Higham	...	...	1	Decembris
o.179	Jana fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst...	...	...	19	Januarij
	Johannes f. Milonis Whittaker de Pad	...	...	9	Februarij
	Johannes f. Thomæ Hammerton de Pad	...	...	16	
	Elisabetha fa. Roberti Brinnom de Higham	...	...	16	

Gualterus Borset Curat

1623

Jana fa. Jacobi Eastwood de Pendle ... 6 Aprilis

Mem quinq ista noīa Anni 1623 excripta et exhibita
fuisse inter et post noīa Anni 1622

Testibus

Gualtero Borsett Curat
Christopher Dodgshonn Gard

	Maria fa. Henrici Soothworth	...	...	27	Aprilis
	Nicholaus f. Thomæ Houghton de Pendle	...	...	11	Maij
	Thomas f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pad	...	...	11	
	Anna fa. Samuelis Sagar...	...	...	1	Junij
o.180	Johannes f. Henrici Ingham de Pendle	...	...	2	
	Jana fa. Edmondi Starkey de Pad	...	...	29	
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Walmsley de Colecoates generosi	...	...	16	Julij

Fo. 181	Ellena fa. Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebank	17 Augusti
	Vnica fa. Roſti Sutleefe de Sorebye	19 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Crosley ats Tompson de Pad	24 Novembris
	Gracia fa. Richardi Starkey de Pad	25 Decembris
	Margarita fa. Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthrop	
	Armigeri	28
	Jacobus f. Nicoali Duckesbury de Pendle	29 Februarij
	Johannes f. Johannis Conlife de Mil-Hill	29

Gualterus Borset Curat

Fo. 182 *Wholly blank*

1624

Fo. 183	Martha fa. Georgij Jaques de Pad	17 Junij
	Margetta fa. Jeofrey Byrche	15 Augusti
	Anna fa. Ambrosij Core de Pad	22
	Johannes f. Dionysij Sixsmith de Pad... ..	3 Octobris
	Susanna fa. Roſti Ryley de Northwood	10
	Elizabetha fa. Xpōpheri Whittacre de Simonstone	31
	Martha fa. Danielis Robinson	21 Novembris
	Richardus f. Richardi Worsley de Pad	16 Januarij
	Johannes f. Thomæ Taylour de Simonst	16
	Georgius f. Johannis Cronkshey	22
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Baxter... ..	22
	Josephus f. Johannis Dickonson... ..	22
	Jana fa. Richardi Sagar Carbonarij	30
	Richardus f. Gulielmi Ronborne	6 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Sonckey de Higham	20
	Maria fa. Henrici Robinson de Pad	20
	Johannes f. Johannis Hey de Northwood	6 Martij

1625

Fo. 184	Helena fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Pad	27
	Johannes f. Johannis Hargraves de Pendle	24 Aprilis
	Abrahamus f. Josephi Crabtree de Pad	3 Julij
	Maria fa. Edmundi Starkye de Pad	10
	Johannes f. Nicolai Halsted de Pad	24
	Richardus f. Thomæ Gyllibrand de Hapt	24
	Johannes f. Johannis Emmotson de Higham	31
	Thomas f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	31
	Richardus f. Francisci Webster de Horgrave	7 Augusti
	Jana fa. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	13 Septembris
	Henricus f. Roberti Stevenson de Pad	9 Octobris
	Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Pad	16
	Richardus f. Johannis Garstang de Pad	1 Novembris
	Anna fa. Ludovici Harrison de Simonst	27

	Anna fa. Nicolai Starkey de Simonst	...	...	27 Novembris
	Johannes f. Abrahami Denby de Pad	...	...	4 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Xpōpheri More de Higham	...	...	26
	Johannes f. Francisci Buckeley de Northen	...	...	27
	Jana fa. Ambrosij Core de Pad	...	...	1 Januarij
	Gracia spuria Jenettae Waring et uti illa affirmat Thomæ Whitehead de Hapt...	...	...	10
	Henricus f. Henrici Dugdale de Pad	...	...	15
o.185	Jana fa. Ægidij Cockshot de Pad	...	...	22
	Randleus f. Elisei Robinson de Pad	...	...	29
	Elisabetha fa. Josephi Sagar de Pad	...	...	2 Februarij
	Thomas f. Johannis Whittaker de Simonst	...	...	5
	Johannes f. Nicolai Robert de Simonst	...	...	12
	Thomas f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	12
	Alicia fa. Ambrosij Jackson de Pad	...	...	19
	Maria fa. Henrici Tattersol de Hapt	...	...	
	Elisabetha fa. Thomæ Charles	...	de Padiham	
	Gulielmus f. Johannis Kelly	...	de Padiham	
	Elisabetha fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Pad	...	...	9 Martij
	Gualterus Bors Curat			

1626

	Samuell Sager f. Edwardi Sager	...	...	26 Marcij
	Johannes f. Georgij Whittaker de Pad...	...	...	26
	Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst	...	...	2 Aprilis
	Jacobus f. Johannis Dickonson de Pendle	...	...	7
	Anna fa. Henrici Priestly de Higham	...	...	9
	Anna fa. Georgij Horridge de Hapton	...	...	16
	Elizabetha spuria Mariæ Garstang de Pad et uti illa affirmat Johannis Nutter de Heyhouses	...	...	16
	Johannes f. Richardi Starkye de Pad	...	...	23
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Higgins	...	...	30
	Johannes f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	...	7 Maij
o.186	Georgius f. Jacobi Yates de Hapt	...	...	28
	Samuell f. Edmundi Whitehead de Pad	...	...	4 Junij
	Johannes f. Edmundi Starkey	...	...	11
	Margarita fa. Xpōferi Dodgson de Pad	...	...	18
	Johannes f. Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	...	...	24
	Sarah fa. Roſti Brinnom de Highā	...	...	2 Julij
	Isbaella fa. Henrici Grymshaw de Pad	...	...	16
	Hannah fa. Roberti Roe de Pad...	...	...	13 Augusti
	Isabella fa. Nicolai Houghton de Pad	...	...	20
	Hannah fa. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins	...	...	3
	Jenetta fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapt	...	...	3
	Robertus f. Jacobi Stopfort de Hapton	...	...	17 Septembris
	Richardus f. Georgij Jaques...	...	...	28

	Daniel f. Danielis Robinson	...	...	...	8 Octobris
	Benedicta fa. Bryani Bowth...	...	...	...	22
	Jacobus f. Richardi Whithead de Hapt	...	...	...	26 Novembris
	Alicia fa. Lawrentij Whitaker de Hapt	...	...	...	3 Decembris
	Jacobus f. Riċdi Tattersol de Simonst	...	...	...	10
	Jana fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapt	...	...	...	7 Januarij
	Anna fa. Roberti Ryley de Northwood	...	...	...	28
Fo.187	Johannes fa. Josephi Whippe de Pađ	...	...	...	11 Februarij
	Anna fa. Henrici Conlife de Pađ	...	...	...	18
	Margarita posthuma Johannis Anderson	ats			
	Monkaster nuper de Pađ	...	...	...	4 Martij
	Gualterus Borset	Curat			

1627

	Maria fa. Johannis Hey de Northwood	...	...	...	25 Martij
	Anna fa. Henrici Robinson de Pađ	...	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Thomæ Dodgson de Pađ	...	...	...	7
	Margarita fa. Roberti Wilkinson de Pađ	...	...	...	24 Junij
	Isabella fa. Johannis Whittaker de Simonstone	...	...	...	8 Julij
	Maria fa. Nicolai Duxbury de Deane	...	...	...	25
	Edmondus f. Ægidij Cockshot de Pađ	...	...	...	12 Augusti
	Maria fa. Gulielmi Webster de Pađ	...	...	...	12
	Maria fa. Thome Hammerton de Pađ	...	...	...	7 Octobris
	Frances Hoult f. Georgij Hoult de Haptonn	...	...	...	14
Fo.188	Alicia fa. Hufr Spencer illegitim de Pendle	...	...	...	25 Novembris
	Johannes f. Rogeri Wa'in Padiam	...	...	...	30
	Martha fa. Johannis Haughton de Padiham	...	...	...	21 Decembris
	Lawrentius f. Georgij Whittake' de Padiham	...	...	...	26
Fo.189	Johañes f. Richardi Sagar	...	...	...	13 Januarij
	Susanna fa. Vincentij Riley de Hapton	...	...	...	22
	Jacobus f. Richardi Starky de Padiham	...	...	...	23
	Johañes f. Thomæ Gillibrand de Hapton	...	...	...	3 Februarij
Fo.190	Alicia fa. Johañis Webster de Padiham	...	...	...	17
	Johannes f. Nicholaij Starkey de Huntrode	...	...	...	25
	Nicholaus f. Richardi Bannester de Altham generos				2 Martij
	Jacobus f. Briani Bouth de Hapton...	...	...	...	2
	Alicia fa. Richardi Stiunson de Pendle	...	...	...	2

Robertus Hill Curat

1628

Fo.191	Robrt Stenson	...	...	...	...	6 Maij
	Helena Whitaker de Padiam	...	...	...	...	18 April
	Denis Suxsmith	...	...	...	...	6 Juli
	Thomas Whitaker f. Miles Whitaker Padiam					
	junioris	...	...	...	...	22

Jeremias Tompson de padiā	5 Octob
Wilm Titington de Simōston	12
Johannes Backster de Padiā	2 Novr
Johannes Robinson de Heaghā	5
^a Maria Dodgson	30
Katherina Smaley de Padiā	14 Decembris

1629

Thomas Coxhead de Padiā	1 Januarij
Anna Ellis fa. Jacobi Ellis de Pendle	21
Rebecka Hey fa. Jacobi Hey... ..	1 Februaarij
Richardus f. Ellis Robinson de Padiā	8
Bridget fa. Abrahami Lee de Hapton	8
Anna fa. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	8
Jenet fa. Jacobi Robert de Haptō	8 Martij
Elizabetha Danbie de Padihā	22
Richardus f. Georgij Ainson de Hapton	31
*Isabella fa. Johannis Shutleworth de Padiham	3 Aprill
Richard Whithead de Hapton	5
^b Johannis [sic] Haughton de Padihā	6
Johannis [sic] f. Briā Shutleworth de Hapton... ..	12
Johannis [sic] Parkinson de Padihā... ..	12
Anna Dickinson de Pendle	12
Maria fa. Henrici Mayas de Padiham	19
Lawrentius Parker de Padihā	29
Johannes law de Simonston... ..	10 Maij
Robertus Cronkshawe de Pendle	17
Elizabetha Barret de Padihā... ..	24
Elizabetha Riley de Padiā	24
Henrie Sagar de Padihā	7 Junij
Grace Rawkecliff fa. Johannis Rawkecliff de Hapton	7
93 Edmundus Garstang de Padihā... ..	21
Gaythred Hey [a girl] de Padiā	12 July
Elizabetha Lowe fa. Johannis Lowe de Simonston	26
Anna fa. Christopheri More de Hapton	20 Septembris
Johannes Whitaker f. Hugonis Whitaker	4 Octobris
Johannes Robonson de Padihā	25
Johannes Michel de Padihā	4 Novembris
Johannes Charnock de Padihā	1
Elizabetha Higgons de Pendle	8
94 Maria et Margareta dodson gemini	27

^a This is a burial in E. T.

* This may be a Burial.

^b In E. T. "f. Nicholai Houghton."

1630

	Helena Roe spurius	10	Januarj
	Gulielmus f. Jacobi estwood de Pendle...	17	
	Lawrentius f. Robert ^a Meances de Pendle ...	20	
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton...	24	Februarj
	Georgius f. Riči Ormerood de Hapton	9	Aprilis
	Maria fa. Georgij Whitticar de Padiham ...	11	
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Starkie de Simonstone Armiger	2	Maij
	Isabella fa. Johis Cronkeshawe de Pendle ...	6	Juni j
	Sara fa. Thomæ Whitticar de Padiham	28	
	Johes f. Bryani Booth de Hapton	4	July
Fo.195	Jacobus f. Roberti Yates de Pendle... ..	11	
	Jana fa. supposita Georgij Jaques & Maria Brockden	18	
	Gulielmus f. Johis Houghton de Padiham	15	Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Eduardi Moore de Pendle ...	5	Septembris
	Nicholas f. Laurentij Duxburie de Pendle ...	5	
	Jacobus f. Johis Hargreaues de Pendle... ..	5	
	Thomas f. Noth: Elizabetha Crosse & Thomæ Royley de Hapton	5	
	Anna fa. Riči Starkie de Padiham	12	
	Anna fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham...	12	
	Johañes f. Nothus Isabellæ Ryley & Johannis Greaves de Hapton	21	
	Anna fa. Johañis Webster de Padiham... ..	26	
	Maria fa. Egidij Cockeshut de Padiham	3	Octobris
	Maria fa. Robti Whitticar de Simonston ...	31	
	Johes f. Henrici Dugdale de Padiham	14	Novembris
	Nicholas f. Milei Whittichar	5	December
	Margaret fa. Johis Henfield de Scolebanke ...	26	
	Jacobus et Hugo gemelli ^b Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle	30	Januarij
	Johes f. Nicholai Stevensone de Pendle	30	
Fo.196	Georgius f. Georgij Horredge de Hapton	15	
	Elizabetha fa. Nicholai Titterington	20	Febru
	Johes f. Lawrentij Hindley de Padiham	7	Martij
	Johes f. Georgij Holt de Hapton	7	
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle	10	

1631

Georgius f. Riči Webster de Padiham	3	Aprilis
Witthmus f. Edmundi Starky de Symonstone ...	8	
Richus f. Henrici Priteley de Pendle	10	
Anna fa. Johis Sonkey de Padiham	28	

^a In E. T. " Mangnowld."^b In E. T. "Johis."

	Richus f. Thomæ Wilkinson...	...	17 Aprilis
	Henricus f. Christopheri dodgson	...	26
197	Thomas f. Christopheri Dodgson de Padihā	...	30 Maij
	Daniell f. Danielis Robinsone	...	5 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Johānes Roccliffe de Hapton	...	12
	Judith fa. Thome Wilson de Padiham...	...	18
	Judith fa. Wiłmi Low de Symonstone	...	26
	Martha fa. Roberti Stevenson de Pendle	...	21 Augustij
	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster de Horgreave	...	20
	Leticia et Elizabetha gemelli Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	...	29
	Ellena fa. Henerici Robinson	...	31
	Jenetta fa. Nicholai Grimshaw de Heyhouses	...	2 Octobris
	Michael f. Denitij Sixsmith de Padiham	...	29
	Jonathan f. Johis Burtonwood de Padiham	...	23
	Johes f. Christopheri Whitticar de Simonstone	...	18 Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Isaci Webster de Padiham	...	18
	Maria fa. Johis Barrat de Padiham	...	26 Septembris
	Jeremiah f. Jacobi Hey	...	15 Januarij
	Jenetta fa. Johis Leauer de Pendle	...	15
98	Thomas f. Wiłmi Lawsons de Hapton	...	15
	Maria fa. Johis Charnocke de Padihame	...	18 Martij
	Jonathan f. Johis Hey de Northwood	...	18
	Margareta fa. Hugonis Whittacar	...	27
	Johes f. Riči Whitehead de Hapton	...	27

1632

	Rogerus f. Egidij Cockesuite de Padiham	...	1 Aprilis
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Houghton de Padiham	...	8
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłmi Boones de Pendle	...	10
	Johes f. Riči Pollard de Hapton	...	15
	Robertus f. Riči Wild de Hapton	...	15
	Anna fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapton	...	15
	Henericus f. Hen : Cunliffe de Padiham	...	17 Junij
	Edmondus f. Nicholai Starkie geñ	...	8 Julij
	Samuel f. Riči Tompsone de Padihame	...	15
	Robertus f. fils Josephi Whip de Padiham	...	10 Augustij
99	Tomas f. Christopheri Fourth de hayhouses	...	19
	Isabella fa. Noth : Elizab Roe et Johis Smithsone...	...	20 Septembris
	Edvardus f. Hen : Hargreaues de Symonston	...	20
	Jacobus f. Rogeri Barton	...	9 Octobris
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Dodgson	...	8 Novembris
	Johes & Edmandus gemelli Edmondi Starky de Symonston	...	15 Decembris

	Jeneta fa. Noth: Roſti Hargreaues et Bridgettæ	
	Warde... ..	20 Decembris
	Anna fa. Rogeri Michael... ..	21
	Johes f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton... ..	2 Februarij
	Isabella f. Noth: Robi Hargreaues et Janae	
	Williams	9
	Lawrentius f. Riçi Starke de Padihā	10
	Johes f. Joĥnis Ormerode de Hapton	10
	Gratia fa. Georgij Wilkinsone de Haptō	11
Fo. 200	Johes f. Christopheri Hey	17
	Barnardus f. Noth: Barnardi Holladay et Mariæ	
	Dodges	24
	Dorothea fa. Thomæ Tildesley gener: de Symostone	27
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥis Whittacar de Padiham	10 Martij
	Gracia fa. Joĥis Webster de Padiham	10
	Isabella fa. Thome Chatburne	17

1633

	Elizabetha fa. Riçi Wade de Hapton	14 Aprilis
	Dorothea fa. Joĥis Burtonwood Clerici de Padiham	21
	Beniamin f. Bernardi Roe de Padihame	5 Maij
	Johes f. Eduardi Rosthorne de Heyhouses	10
	Isabella fa. Robi Mankenholes	26
	Isabella fa. Henry p ^r istley de Pendle	26
	Isabella fa. Roſi Whittacar de Symonston... ..	26
Fo. 201	Thomas f. Edvardi Sagar de Padihame... ..	26
	Isabella fa. Thomæ Whittacar de Padihame	9 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥis Cockshute de Padihame	9
	Nicolas f. Joĥis Robert de Symonstone	15
	Elizabetha fa. Robi Stephenson... ..	21 Julij
	Gracia fa. Thomæ Wilson	30
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Plompton de hapton	9 Augustij
	Jana fa. Johannis Hargreues de Higham	25
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham	28
Fo. 202	filia Lorente hindell	9 Martij

1634

	Christopher f. Christopheri Mercer de Padiham	30
	Johannes f. Henrici Mires	30
	Johannes f. Guilielmi Lawson	6 Aprilis
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Ellis	6
	Jacobus f. Joĥis Charnuck	7
	Maria fa. Francisci Webster de Hargreue	27
	Ellena fa. Johannis Leaver de Northwood	18 Maij
	Thomas f. Richardi Whitehead de Hapton... ..	18

03	Samuell f. Johis Hey de Northwood	7 Septembris
	Jennet fa. Thome Willson de Padiham	2 Maij
	Jerom̃ f. Isacke Webster	15
	Isabell fa. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	2 Julij
	Johes f. Johes Envill de Hapton	1 Augustij
	Ann fa. Edri Moore	15 Julij
	Jana fa. Johis Whittaker	21 Augustij
	Alice fa. Thom : dodgson de Padiham	26 Septembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Barret de Padiham ...	28
	Georgius f. Georgij Spenser de Clayton	28
	Thomas f. Georgij Hoult de Haptonn	2 Novembris
	Johannes f. Henrici Carneley de Pendle	18
	Johannes bastard f. Johannis Webster	19
04	Christopherus f. Christopheri Dodgeson	14 Decembris
	Christobella fa. Rogeri Rhoe	20
	Christopherus Townley f. Bernardi Towneley de Higham Booth gen :	31
	Alicia fa. Christopheri Hey de Padiham	4 Januarij
	Cornelius et Richardus f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	7
	Guilielmus f. Lawrentij Duxbury de Deane gen : natus 2 Januarij	8
	Cristopher hindle... ..	16 Februarij
	Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Browne nup defuncti et de Pendle	26
	Thomas f. Henrici Robinson	1 Martij
	Nicolas f. Nicolai Robinson prope Barrowfore ...	8

1635

05	Georgius f. Christopheri Whittaker de Symerstone	5 Aprilis
	Guilielmus f. Theophili Shillito de Hapton ...	6
	Gracia fa. Johannis Robarts de Symerstone ...	12
	Alicia fa. Johannis Holiday de Heyhouses... ..	10 Maij
	Georgius f. Georgij Whittaker	10
	Maria fa. Johannis Houghtonn	7 Junij
	Laurentius f. Henrici Hargreaues	14
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Symerstone vt Laurentius p ^r dictus	14
	Margaretta fa. Nicolai Houghton de Padiham...	21
	Eduardus f. Jacobi Hargreaues de Higham ...	21 Julij
	Thomas f. Rogeri Michell de Padiham... ..	25
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Norham de Symerstone	25
	Maria fa. Johannis Frene de Hapton	7 Augustij
06	Anne f. Richardi Lawson de Hapton	16
	Ellena fa. Giles Cockshutt de Padihā	16
	Richardus f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton	19

	Alicia f. Richardi Wylde de Hapton	20 Augustij
	Katherina fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	23
	Maria fa. Henrici Dugdale	23
	Elizabetha spuria fa. Nicolai Dodgeson de Padiham	1 Septembris
	Jenetta fa. Guilielmi Riley de Symondstone ...	20
	Christopherus f. Georgij Whittakar Clerici de Symondstone	2 Octobris
	Guilielmus f. spurius Ellenæ Boothman	18
	Gracia fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton	13 Novembris
	Maria fa. Hugonis Whittakar de Northwoode infra Padiham	15
	Maria fa. Richardi Starkie de Padiham	18
	Alicia fa. Henrici Sagar de Padiham	22
	Ellena fa. Thomæ Wilson de Padiham	22
Fo. 207	Margretta fa. Danielis Robinson	6 Januarij
	James f. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton	10
	Johannes f. Thome Whittakar de Padiham ...	24
	Laurentius f. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham ...	31
	Robertus f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	3 Februarij
	Thomas f. Thome Chattburne de Padiham... ..	4
	Henricus f. spurius Henrici Butler	14
	Agnes spuria fa. Roberti Towne et Mariæ Dilworth	5 Martij
	Guilielmus f. Christopheri Mercer de Symondstone	7
	Maria fa. Johannis Hargreaues de Higham... ..	16

1636

	Margretta fa. Vincentij Riley de Hapton	27 Martij
Fo. 208	Thomas f. Edmundi Cockshute de Padiham ...	3 Aprilis
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Padiham	8
	Johannes f. Roberti Wade de Hapton	14
	Isabella fa. Eduardi ^a Rawsthorne de Hapton ...	22
	Robertus spurius Roberti Elston et Mariæ Reade ...	28
	Henricus f. illegitimus Johannis Ridiehough ...	7 Maij
	Guilielmus f. Roberti Sagar de Simondstone ...	8
	Anne fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton	15
	Stephanus f. Thome Hamartonn de Padiham ...	19
	Johannes f. Roberti Whittakar de Symondstone	29
	Johannes Rawcliff f. Johannis Rawcliff	16 Junij
	Ellena fa. Abrahami Lee de Hapton	25
Fo. 209	Maria fa. Johannis Cockshutt	23 Julij
	Maria fa. Jacobi Roberts de Hapton	24
	Katherina fa. Thome Duckworth de Padiham ...	31
	Johannes f. illegitimus Mariæ Michell de Padiham	31
	Laurentius f. Annæ Wilson illegitimus	21
	Jenetta fa. Lennardi Birtwistle de Hapton ...	17 Septembris

^a In E. T. "Rawsboone."

10	Nicolas f. Nicolai Grimeshaw de Heyhouses	...	9	Octobris
	Johannes f. Johannis Booth de Heyhouses	...	9	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Perkinson de Padiham	...	9	
	Phoebe fa. Henrici Myres de Padiham...	...	16	
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Whittakar de Symondstone	...	30	
	Maria fa. Miles Whittakar de Padiham...	...	14	Novembris
	Richardus f. Christopheri Foart de Heyhouses	...	4	Decembris
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Robert de Padiham	...	11	
	Ber : Towneley f. Ber : Towneley	...	7	Januarij
11	Richardus f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	...	25	Decembris
	Oliuer f. Jacobi Whitehead de Haptō	...	6	Januarij
	Roger f. Rogeri Wood de Hapton	...	8	
	Edmundus f. Edmundi Starkie de Symondstone	...	22	
	Jenetta fa. Johannis Ratcliff de Heyhouses	...	25	
	Maria fa. Jacobi Hargreaues de Sabden	...	26	
	Jacobus f. Richardi Hey de Wallgreene in Padiham	...	5	Februarij
	Rebecca fa. Riçi Lawson...	...	26	
	Niçus f. Johis Holgate de Higham	...	5	Marcij
2	Edmundus f. Nicolai Steeuensonn	...	12	
	Eduardus f. Eduardi More de Haptonn	...	19	

1637

	Georgius f. Johannis Ormerod de Haptonn...	...	26	
	John f. Henrici Roe de Simmonston	...	7	Maij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Charnock de Padiham	...	7	
	Johannes Booth f. Johannis Booth de Hapton...	...	14	
	Anna fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham	...	25	Junij
	Henricus f. Johannis Michell [?] de Heptonstall	...	20	Julij
3	Nicolaus f. Johannis Robinson de Simmonston	...	23	
	Phoebe fa. Thomæ Whitakrj de Padiham	...	30	
	James f. Rogeri Roe de Padiham	...	6	Augustij
	Nicolaus f. Johannis Robert de Symmonston	...	6	
	Elizabetha fa. Laurentij Dvxburie	...	10	
	Edmundus f. spurius Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham	...	20	
	Bernordus Parker f. Bernordi Parker de Padiham	...	27	
	Thomas Cockshute f. Rogeri Cockshute de Padiham	...	10	Septembris
	Anna fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton	...	17	
	Johannes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham	...	24	Novembris
	Thomas f. Johannis Willesey de Padiham	...	10	Decembris
	John f. Johannis Webster de Padiham	...	10	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hargreaves de Higham	...	17	
4	Richardus f. ^b Henrici Sager de Padiham	...	11	Februarij
	Nicolaus f. Johannis Holland de Padiham	...	13	
	Elizabeth fa. Edmundi Cockshute de Padiham	...	4	Martij
	Johannes f. Aegidij Cockshute de Padiham	...	9	

^a In E. T. "Edwardus."^b In E. T. "Johannis."

1638

	Georgius f. Johannis Ormerode de Hapton ...	25 Martij
	Elizabetha fa. Henrici Hargreves de Symmonston...	30
	Anna fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	27 Maij
	Milo Whittaker f. Georgij Whitaker de Padiham...	3 Junij
	Edmundus f. Johannis Robinson de Padiham...	19
Fo.215	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster ...	8 Julij
	Anna fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	8
	Milesin fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham ...	15
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Michell de Padiham...	29
	Richardus f. Jacobi Pollard de Altham ...	10 Augustij
	Elizabetha fa. Christopheri Mercer de Symmonston	11
	Eduardus f. Thomæ Spenser de Hapton ...	14 Octobris
	Elizabetha Mercer fa. Christopheri Mercer de Haulghhead in Symmonstone ...	22 Septembris
	Thomas Roe f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham ...	20
	Laurentius f. Edmundi Starkie de Symmonston ...	28 Octobris
	Laurentius Duxburie f. Laurentij Duxburie de deane ...	11 Novembris
	Richardus Lawson f. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton	2 Decembris
	Edmundus et Nicolaus Starkie bimali sive gemelli filijs Richardie Starkie de Padiham ...	14 Januarij
Fo.216	Alicia fa. spuria Johannis Emetson de Higham	19
	Jeremias f. Christopheri Heigh de Padiham ...	2 Februarij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham...	10
	Robertus f. Johannis Hargreves de Higham ...	14
	Sampson fa. Johannis Raucliffe de Hapton ...	27
	Edmundus f. Johannis Cockshute de Symmonston	27
	Johannes f. Henrici Robinson ...	3 Martij
	Johannes f. Johannis Roberts de Padiham ...	10
	Anne fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank...	23

1639

	Susanna fa. Henrici Hartley de Padiham ...	6 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Edmondi Hacking de Padiham ...	14
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Lawson ...	21
Fo.217	Robertus f. Roberti Whittaker de Symmonston	19 Maij
	Katherina fa. Johannis Hey de Northwood...	19
	Alicia fa. Richardi Hey de Padiham ...	23
	Robertus f. Roberti Sagar de Symmonston ...	2 Junij
	Margrita fa. Francisci Braddell de Padiham ...	9
	Maria fa. Johannis Breres Curat de Padiham necnon nata 14 ...	16
	Maria fa. Samuelis Sagar de Padiham...	29
	Hester fa. Vincentij Royley de Haptonn ...	30

	Johannes Starkie f. Nicolai Starkie de Padiham	4 Augustij
	Maria Hartley fa. Guilielmi Hartley de Higham ...	4
	Maria fa. Johannis Moore de Higham ...	13
	Jennetta fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Symmonston	21 Septembris
	Johannes f. illegitimus Johannis Helme de Padiham	26 Octobris
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Symmonston ...	28
	Isabella fa. Henrici Whitaker de Heyhouses ...	28
18	Elizabetha fa. Guilielmi Atkinson de Hapton ...	29
	Jacobus Wilson f. Thomæ ...	8 Decembris
	Jacobus Bennett f. Johannis de Padiham ...	8
	Anna fa. Jacobi Hey de Northwood ...	8
	Isabella fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton ...	29
	Georgius f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	31
	Henricus f. Henrici Hindle de Heyhouses ...	7 Januarij
	Blanche fa. Johannis Smith de Pendle...	2 Februarij
	Jeneta Wilkinson fa. illegitima Roberti Wilkinson patris putati ...	10
19	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Scolebank ...	12
	Margareta fa. Roberti Hargreves de Padiham...	16
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Wade de Haptonn ...	23
	Edvardus f. Richardi Sagar de Haughhead ...	8 Martij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hanson de Saltarsford in parochia de Barlwick ...	14
	Thomas f. Henrici Sager de Padiham ...	15
	Anna fa. Egidij Cockshot de Padiham ...	22

1640

	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Hargreves de deane in pendle... ..	29
	Hester fa. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham ...	6 Aprilis
	Nathaniel f. Nicolai Hallstead de Padiham ...	19
	Guilielmus f.	
	Nicholaus Duckworth f. Nicolai Duckworth de Rushton	26
	Edvardus Chow f. Thomæ Chow de Billington...	17 Maij
	Margareta fa. Edmundi More de highshuttleworth	31
	Maria fa. Edvardi Rosthorne de Hapton ...	14 Junij
0	Edmundus f. Richardi Starkie	22
	Maria fa. Rogeri Roe de Padiham	9 Augustij
	Johannes f. Johannis Ryley... ..	19
	Maria fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham ...	24
	Guilielmus f. Henrici Clayton de Padiham...	29 Septembris
	Jennetta fa. Johannis Ormerode de hapton ...	11 Octobris
	Richardus Tattersall f. Henrici de Hapton...	24
	Maria fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	25

	Egidius * Janson [?] de habergham Eves...	22	Novembris
	Anna Hollande de Padiham	4	Decembris
	Jennet Starkie de Simmonston	26	
	Helena More fa. Jonæ More de higham ...	1	Januarij
	Elizabetha fa Johis Ratcliffe de Heyhouses ...	1	
	Gratia fa. spuria Brigettæ Ward alias Sharples et Johannis Roe patris putati ei de Padiham...	22	
Fo. 221	Johannes Shuttleworth f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank	23	
	Georgius f. Johannis Cockshot	31	
	Robert Hargreves f. Henrici Hargreves de Simmonstone	7	
	Johannes Duckson f. Jacobi de Simmonstone...	24	Februarij
	Johannes Lawson f. Richardi de Hapton	28	

1641

	Maria fa. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	4	Aprilis
	Johannes f. Rogeri Cockshot de Padiham	27	
	Anna fa. Johannis Cockshot de Padiham ...	16	Maij
	Rogerus f. Edmundi Cockshot	23	
	Isabella fa. Christopheri Mercer de Simmonston	1	Junij
	Franciscus f. Richardi Webster de Padiham ...	6	
Fo. 222	Jennetta fa Thomæ Spencer de Hapton	24	
	Dorothea fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton...	27	
	Isabella fa. Aegidij Clayton de Padiham ...	8	Julij
	Anna fa. Laurentij Duxburie de deane	5	Augustij
	Alicia fa. Rogeri Leach de Heyhouses	19	
	Jennet fa. Thomæ Horrobin de Higham	15	
	Alicia fa. Johannis Roberts de Simmonston ...	3	Octob.
	Jennetta fa. Johannis Robinson de Padiham ...	17	
	Johannes f. Hugonis Hargreves de deane ...	17	
	Johannes f. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	1	Novembris
	Maria fa. Ambrosij Boulton	25	
	Rogerus f. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham	20	
	Isabella fa. Johannis Hargreves de Higham ...	5	Decembris
	Christopherus f. Christopheri Townley de Westlose	12	
	Dorothea fa. Thomæ Hammerton de Padiham	12	
	Thomas f. Johannis Breres de Padiham natus	21	25
Fo. 223	Georgius f. Thomæ Cockshot de Padiham ...	2	Januarij
	Guilielmus Hartley f. Henrici de Padiham...	15	
	Guilielmus f. Nicolai Waddington de Padihā ...	16	
	Helena f. Nicolai Halstead de Padiham	20	Februarij
	Hugo f. Jacobi Hey de Northwood	27	

* The initial of this Surname read by the light of other initial letters on the same page might equally well be "S" or "F," but is probably "J."

	Helena fa. Johannis Pollard de Milnehill in Hapton	13 Martij
	Alicia fa. * * * * * de Hapton	27 Martij
	Jennetta fa. Guilielmi Licusse de Palkston in Iarland	5 Aprilis
	Georgius f. Johannis Smith de Northwood ...	5
	Edvardus f. Edvardi Whaley	7 Maij
	* * * * f. Richardi Sager de Hagh head in Simmonstone	29
	Elizabeth fa. Henrici Hargreves de Heyhouses	5 Junij
	Robertus f. Henrici Roe	19
	Margareta fa. Henrici Sagar	19
	Anna fa. Christopheri Whittaker de Simmonstone	26
224	Jacobus f. Johannis Booth de Pendle	3 Julij
	Henricus f. Laurentij Duxbuere de Deane ...	10
	Johannes f. Vincentij Ryley de fenniefould...	22
	Margareta fa. Johannis Willesall de Padiham...	23
	Helena fa. Thomæ Pollard de Hapton	28 Septembris
	Robertus f. Edmundi Starkey de Hapton ...	16 Octobris
	Maria fa. Johannis Whitehead	4 Decembris

1642

How to account for this shameful neglect, or violation, of the Registers, in a chasm of two years and a half, I know not

J Adamson Incumbent 1799

At first sight, it might seem, that the three leaves, which have been cut out immediately succeeding this, had contained the connection, but the four Registers in the part of a leaf now extant, & immediately ensuing, namely in the year 1644, one of which is a Record of the Baptism of the Registrar's own child, will not allow of this conjecture. For, in the first place, why is this leaf on which I now write, not inscribed and filled up as usual to the very bottom? And secondly why is not the connection from 1644 to July 1645, which is again in Mr. Breres' own hand kept up? Mr Breares is styled "Ministar of Padiham xxv Julie 1647"

[fo. 225 and fo. 227 are wholly blank.]

1644

226	Guilielmus Breres f. Johannis Breres de Padiham Curat	27 Julij
-----	---	----------

[fo. 226 is only half a leaf.]

1645

Fo. 228	Thomas f. Bernardi Holiday de Padiham ...	13 Julij
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Barton de Padiham	3 Augusti
	Edmundus f. Johannis Whitehead... ..	10
	Jenetta fa. Nicolai Whittaker de Padiham ...	27 Septembris
	Thomas f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Crossebank ...	5 Octobris
	Margarita fa. Edmundi Starkie de Hapton ...	5
	Margareta fa. Egidij Clayton de Padiham... ..	16 Novembris
	Jana fa. Roberti Whittaker de Simmonstone ...	12
	Johannes f. Johannis Roberts de Padiham ...	18
	Elizabeth fa. Johannis Booth de Simmonstone	7 Octobris
	Anna fa. Guilielmi Michell de Padiham	26 Decembris
	Bryan f. Johannis Booth de Pendle	29
	*Anna fa. Nicholai Waddington de padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Johannes f. Johannis Wilkinson de Padiham ...	21
	Helena fa. Thomæ Tarleton de pendle... ..	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Sothert de padiham... ..	1
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Sagar de Hapton	14
Fo. 229	Gratia fa. Roberti Sager	14
	Isabella fa. Richardi Watson de Ribbchester [?]	22
	Robertus f. putativus Jacobi Booth de Hapton ...	11 Martij
	Richardus f. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	15
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Chatborne de Padiham ...	18

1646

	Jennetta Rogeri Roe de Padiham solea	28 Martij
	Richardus f. spurius Lawrentij Hey de pendle	30
	Samuel f. Nicolai Hallstead de Padiham	2 Aprilis
	Johannes f. Johannis Holland de Padiham ...	12
	Richardus f. Richardi Bertwisle de Huncot ...	19
	Elizabetha fa. Laurentij Duxbuere de deane ...	21
	Maria fa. Laurentij Broxop de pendle	21 April
	Jacobus f. Johannis Cockshot de Simmonston	17 Maij
	Isabella fa. Johannis Wellesall de Padiham	17
	John Wade f. John Wade of heyhouses ...	10
	John Elton f. Roberte Elton borne att Crossbanke	26
	Agnes f. Henrie hargrewes of Symonstone ...	29
Fo. 230	Henrie f. John preistley of Pendle	5 Julie
	John s. of John Duxburie of Alltham	9 Aguste
	Prisilla d. of John Stevenson of padiam	14
	Issabell d. of henrie Robinson of padiam	14
	Thomas s. of John Booth of pendle	17
	Made d. of henrie denbie of padiam	6 October
	John s. of Thomas Landsdale of Symonstone	17

* This may be a Burial.

	Jenett d. of Thomas horrobin of higham ...	...	8 November
	John s. of Samuella midleton of padiam ...	...	22
	Richard s. of Edward Sagar of padiam ...	...	28
	Marie d. of John Starkey of padiam ...	...	28
	Henrie s. of James Whitaker of Althom ...	...	5 December
	Richard s. of John naler of Ackrinton ...	...	5
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Dodgshon of padiam ...	...	5
	Richard s. of Thomas Ridinge of Gawthropp...	...	12
	Elizabeth d. of John Adkinson of padiam...	...	12
	Elizabeth d. of John Miller of pendle...	...	12
	Henrie s. of henrie Claton of padiam ...	...	3 Januarie
	Thomas s. of John Grimshey of heyhowses ...	...	17
	Edward s. of Lawrence hindle of padiam ...	...	17
	Grace d. of George Lawson of padiam...	...	17
31	William s. of Christopher Kenyon of padiam ...	...	9 Februarie
	William s. of William Lawson of hapton ...	...	19
	Elizabeth d. of Lenard Claton of padiam ...	...	22
	Marie d. of Barnard haliday of padiam ...	...	24
	James s. of James Ellis ...	...	2 March
	John s. of James Cockshett of padiam ...	...	7
	Marie d. of John Crossley of Padiam ...	...	7
	James s. of James Dicksonson of Northwood...	...	21
	John s. of John Steunson of Padiam ...	...	14 December

1647

	Jerimiahe s. of Christopher hey of padiam ...	...	28 March
	Jennett d. of John Sheffelde of padiam ...	...	11 Aprill
	Jane d. of hughe hargreives of deane ...	...	18
	Issabell d. of Bryan hardie of padiam ...	...	9 Maie
	Richard s. of Richard Lawson of hapton ...	...	23
32	Ellin d. of Edmond Starkey of Symonstone	...	23
	Jennett d. of Thomas Crosdaile of bashall...	...	30
	Elizabeth d. of John hargreives of Althom ...	...	30
	George s. of Cristopher Law of Symonstone	...	27 June
	Elizabeth d. of John Robarte of padiam ...	...	27
	Vtrige s. of Richard Shuttleworth esquire of Cornefeilde ...	...	4 Julie
	John s. of Lawrence Duxburie of Deane ...	...	11
	Robarte s. of Cristopher Whitaker of heyhowses	...	11
	Alise d. of Mr. John Breares ministar of padiam	...	25
	William s. of John Hargreives of higham ...	...	15 Aguste
	henrie s. of henrie Claton of padiadam [sic] ...	...	22
	John s. of John Sigsmith of padiam ...	...	22
	Edward s. of Thomas Cockshett of padiam ...	...	29
	George s. of Larence Hey of hapton ...	...	4 September
	Margrett d. of John Smith of hapton ...	...	5

	John s. of John Cocke of Deare Stones in Pendle	11 September
	Catteren d. of John Ingam of pendle	11
Fo. 233	Jenett d. of John Robarte of Symonstone	19
	Marie d. of David Whited of padiam	10 October
	Jane d. of John Lache of heyhowses	17
	Ester d. of Barnard Greenwood of haption	30
	Marie d. of John Whited of pendle	7 November
	Elizabeth d. of John Lonsdall of Padiham	12
	Catteren d. of Richard Webster of hargreue	15
	Ane d. of James Suthworth of padiam... ..	20
	Marie d. of John Suthworth of padiam	23
	Issabell d. of John hargreues of Ightenell parke	4 December
	John s. of John Michell of Ightenell parke	19
	William s. of Nicholas Grimshey of pendle	26
	Issabell d. of George Pollard of pendle	24 Januarie
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Stevenson of padiam	30
	Marie d. of George Emerson of padiam	15 Februarie

1648

Fo. 234	Elizabeth d. of Richard Cartmell of Althom	26 March
	Mery d. of Richard Ellisson of Althon... ..	26
	Ellen d. of John Steret of Fillyclose	2 Aprill
	Elizabeth d. of John Cockshot of Symonston	10
	Lawrence s. of Henrie talier of Padihā	15
	Edward son of Barnard Hallidey of Padihā	19
	The son of Henrie Hartley of Padiham	25
	Thomas s. of Edmand Starkie of haption	29
	Lawrence s. of Thomas Shuttleworth of Padihā	21 Maie
	Henrie s. of Henrie Oreacke of Pendle	11 June
	William s. of John Ormeroyd of haption	8 July
	Ellen d. of John Bouth of Symonston	16
	John s. of Raph Warekden of Norhwood	24
Fo. 235	Jennet d. of Henrie Claiton of Padiā	4 August
	Christopher s. of John Bouthman of Pendle	13
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cockshout of Padihā	20
	A daughter of Thomas Pollarde of Haption	20
	Sara d. of Thomas tarleton of pendle	27
	Marget d. of Richard Nutter of Sabden	27
	Jennet d. of William Smith of pendle	27
	Richard Waide son of Richard Waid of Haption	30
	Jane d. of James hargreves of Higham	3 September
	Mery d. of Lauwrenc Duckesburie of Deyne	10
	John s. of James bouthman of Padiham	1 October
	John s. of Gyles Claiton of Padihā	8
	Richard s. of Rauph Pollard of padiam	20
	John s. of John Inghā of Pendle	29

	Merie d. of James Whited of Padiham ...	29 October
236	Daniell s. of Nicholas halsteed of padiam ...	5 November
	John s. of Peter Bawden of wellheade... ..	7
	Elizabeth d. of Mr. Richard bannister of Althom	12
	Lauwrence s. of Georg Spenser of pendle	17 December
	Edmund s. of James Whited of Hapton ...	4 Januarie
	Issabel d. of Robert Wilkinson of Padihā	6
	Jane d. of Richard Lauwson of Hapton ...	14
	John s. of Leonard Claiton of padiam	4 Februarie
	John s. of John Couwper of Huncote	11
	Merie d. of John Wadinghton of Altham	11
237	Mery d. of Nicolai Wadinghton of padihā ...	11
	Marget d. of Williā Richardsson of Claiton ...	11
	Roger s. of Roger Cockshot of padihā	15
	John s. of Edward Sager of padiam	27
	Agnes d. of James Whitiker of Althom	4 March
	Searey d. of Thomas Chatburne of padihā	4
	Henrie s. of John suthworth of padihā... ..	11
	John s. of Willisell of Padihā	16

1649

	James s. of John Whited de Fennifoulde ...	6 Aprill
238	Mery d. of Christopher Hey of padihā	13 Maij
	Merie d. of James Cockshot of Padiham ...	17
	Ann d. of Hue Roe of Padihā	20
	Richarde s. of Mr. Richarde Tounley de Car	27
	Richard s. of Richard pollarde de Hunterhoume ...	17 June
	George s. of Georg touwers allias Lorde ...	10
	John s. of John Harwooud de Althom	5 August
	Ellis d. of John Horrabin de higham	12 August
239	John s. of Edmund Hackin de padiam ...	19
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Croysdell de Northwood ...	9 September
	Ann d. of John Starckie de padihā	13
	Samuell s. of John Crosley de padiam	30
	Elizabeth d. of Lawrenc Whitiker de Symonston	30
	A daughter of James Suthworth de padiam ...	20 October
	Edwarde s. of John Sager de Symonston ...	20
	Merie d. of John Smyth de horsill	20
	Nicolas s. of John Halsted de padiam... ..	28
	Marget d. of James Pollarde de pendle	30
	Robert s. of Richard Cockshout de pendle ...	9 November
240	Elizabeth d. of John Hauckshey de Huncote ...	9 December
	William s. of James Sager de Hapton	23

1650

	Ane d. of Richard Wade of hapton... ..	12 Januarie
	Henrie s. of henrie hartley of padiam	12

	Ane d. of James Rushton of Ightenell parke	...	5 Januarie
	Henrie s. of henrie Nuttall of padiam	...	2 Februarie
	George s. of George Lawson of Scolebanke...	...	9
Fo. 241	Ane d. of Barnard halyday of padiam	...	9
	John s. of John Suthworth of padiam	...	23 March
	Robarte s. of John booth of pendle	...	23
	Issabell d. of John Landsale of padiam	...	23

1651

	Edmond s. of James Whiteed of hapton	...	13 Aprill
	James s. of James boothman of padiam	...	13
	Alis d. of John Whitiker of huncote	...	13
	Francis s. of William browne of pendle	...	13
	Catrin d. of John Morris of pendle	...	3 Maie
Fo. 242	Robarte s. of Robarte Wilkinson of padiam	...	18
	Ane d. of William nutter of pendle	...	18
	A sonne of William Tounley of huncote	...	15
	Jennet d. of John bouthman of pendle	...	25
	Ellen d. of James Mytton of pendle	...	1 June
	Richard s. of Robert Sheffield of padiham...	...	22
	Annes d. of John Ascam	...	6 Julie
	A sonn of Robert Ackerley	...	6
	Mery d. of James Halsted of padihā	...	17
	Byniamine s. of Nicolas Halsted of padiham	...	23 August
	James s. of James Whitiker of Allthome	...	23 November
	Michael s. of Sykes of Althome	...	23
Fo. 243	A daughter of Lauwrence Duxburie	...	4 December
	Francis s. of Richard Webster of horgreve	...	28
	Elizabeth d. of John Inghā of pendle...	...	10 Januarie
	Margret d. of Edmund Hackin of Padihā...	...	10
	Twoo twynes of James pollard of Higham	...	15
	Issabell d. of John Robert of padihā	...	19
	Tymothy s. of Rauph Pollard of hapton	...	1 Februarie
	Thomas s. of James Sager of hapton	...	29
	Henrie s. of Henrie Whitiker of Allthom	...	29
	Orgeyn s. of Jeremie Wincott of padihā	...	23 March
	John s. of Nicolas Dodgshon of padihā	...	23
	Henrie s. of Thomas Croysdaile of northwood	...	23
	Joseph s. of Leonard Claiton of padihā	...	21
	Jonathan s. of James Cockshott of padihā	...	21
	Ann d. of Robert Cronshey of Hollings w th in Pendle	...	15 Aprill

1652

Fo. 244	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Nuttall of Padihā	...	11 Aprill
	Ellizabeth d. of Barnard Hallidey of Padihā	...	9 Maij
	Ann d. of William Michell of padihā	...	9

	A daughter of John More of Whitlee ...	...	13 Maij
	A daughter of John Halyday of heyhouses ...	...	4 Julij
	Symond s. of Jolin Sigxsmith of padiam ...	...	25
	A sonne of James Boothman of padiam ...	...	29 August
	Ane d. of John Halsteed of padiam ...	...	5 September
	Margrett d. of henrie claton of padiam ...	...	5
	Jennett d. of Roger Steuenson of padiam ...	...	5
	A daughter of henrie hargreives of Symonston ...	...	5
	Edmonde s. of John Sagar of Symonstone ...	...	12
245	Cristopher s. of Bryan hardye of padiam ...	...	26
	Henrie s. of William Claton of padiam ...	...	3 October
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sagar of hapton ...	...	24
	Issabell d. of Thomas Chatborne of padiam ...	...	7 November
	John s. of John Pollard of hapton ...	...	30
	Edmond s. of Thomas Cockshett of padiam ...	...	23
	Abigall d. of Robarte Cronkshey of Pendle ...	...	19 December
	Grace d. of John Starkey of padiam ...	...	26

1653

246	Fleetwood Shuttleworth d. of John Shuttleworth of Gawthropp gent ...	...	28 June
	Robert s. of Robert Sheffield of Padiham ...	...	3 Julie

Burials

1573

Fo. 1 Elizabetha vxor Barnardi Birtwissle sepulta fuit
tertio die Julij anno p^ddicto

[Subsequent entries are all in this form, but the formal
parts common to all the entries have been
hereafter omitted.]

	Jenitta vxor Johnnis Wade...	...	...	...	19 Julij
	Alicia Clayton ...	...	...	...	29
	Isabella vxor Johnis Boothman ...	...	...	...	24 Augustij
Fo. 2	Johnes Thronber ...	...	...	...	10 Septembris
	Thomas Nowell ...	...	...	...	14
	Nicholaus Stephanssonn...	...	...	...	14 Decembris
	Elizabetha Cronckshay ...	...	...	...	12
	Jenitta vxor Johnis Hey ...	...	...	...	20
	Anna vxor Thomae Billington ...	...	...	...	24
Fo. 3	Jana Starkie ...	...	...	...	6 Martij
	Jenitta Key ...	...	...	...	...
	Henricus Burlay ...	...	...	...	8

1574

	Johnes Cronckshay ...	...	...	...	30 Marcij
	Adamus Horigge ...	...	...	...	5 Aprilis
Fo. 4	Leonardus Grymeshay ...	...	...	...	19
	Robertus Hey ...	...	...	...	3 Maij
	Elinora Law... ..	...	...	...	20
	Abrahamus Hole ...	...	...	...	14 Julij
	Eduardus Nowell ...	...	...	...	5 Septembris
	Johnes Clayton ...	...	...	...	10 Octobris
Fo. 5	Charolus Smyth ...	...	...	...	22
	Jenitta Hemott alias Emott ...	...	...	...	2 Novembris
	Richerdus Sharrocke ...	...	...	...	18
	Agneta Whittaker ...	...	...	...	30
	Margareta Cronckshaie ...	...	...	...	14 Januarij
	Richerdus Stone ...	...	...	...	3 Februarij
	Edmundus Cockshoott ...	...	...	...	5 Marcij
Fo. 6	Anna Whipp ...	...	...	...	9

1575

	Johnes Marser	...	...	...	...	5 Maij
	Johnes Wade	...	...	...	...	6
	Elizabetha Stansfeld fa. Georgij Stansfeld	...	...	...	...	20
	vxor Roberti Cronckshaie	...	...	...	...	13 Junij
	Elizabetha Hallstead	...	...	...	...	16 Julij
	*Hellen Shutlw	...	...	...	...	6 Aug
	Letticia Houghton	...	...	...	...	29 Septembris
7	Elizabeth Cundlay	...	...	...	...	12 Octobris
	Nicholaus Boothman	...	...	...	...	12
	Anna Willesie	...	...	...	...	16
	*Eduardus Hargreaues	...	...	...	...	3 Januarij
8	Willmus Watmough	...	...	...	...	10 Marcij
	Hellen Biddaile	...	...	...	...	23

1576

	Eduardus Haberiam	...	...	...	...	4 Maij
9	Margreta Bollard	...	...	...	...	18
	Johnes Ingham	...	...	...	...	25
	Rogerus Pollard	...	...	...	...	16 Septembris
10	Alicia fa. Thome Burgess	...	...	...	...	1 Decembris
	Elizabetha Piccopp	...	...	...	...	6
	vxor Adami Horridge	...	...	...	...	30 Januarij
11	Jenitta Symsonn	...	...	...	...	13 Marcij

1577

	Hugo Hallstead...	...	...	...	...	8 Aprilis
	vxor Mylonis Lonsdaile	...	...	...	...	17
	Henricus Tomsonn...	...	...	...	...	16 Maij
12	Elizabetha Sonkie	...	...	...	...	10 Junij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	2 Julij
13	Henricus Birtwissle	...	...	...	...	21 Septembris
	vxor Witlmi Watmough	...	...	...	Novissimo	Novembris
	vxor Richerdi Brocden	...	...	...	...	21 Decembris
	vxor Nicholai Marshall	...	...	...	...	7 Januarij
14	Robertus Wilkinsonn et Henricus Houghton...	...	...	...	...	26 Februarij
	Henricus Ryley	...	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Witlmus Sharpe	...	...	...	...	7
	Richerdus Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	9

1578

	Mylo Clayton	...	...	...	...	28 Aprilis
15	vxor Jacobi Haberiam	...	...	...	...	18
	vxor Xpopheri Hey	...	...	...	...	15 Septembris
	Isabella Barrett	...	...	...	...	16
	Johnes Houghton	...	...	...	...	22 Octobris

* These may be Baptisms.

	Xpophorus Dodgson	...	...	...	...	6 Novembris
	Michael Hylelie	...	...	...	...	1 Decembris
	Isabella Foster	...	...	...	...	19 Januarij
	Jacobus Dicconsonn	...	...	...	...	20
Fo. 16	vxor Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	...	12 Februarij
	Lawrentius Hansonn	...	...	...	...	7 Marcij
	Robtus Chatburne	...	...	...	...	11

1579

	vxor Anthonij * * * *	...	...	...	...	28 Marcij
	Margreta Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	29
Fo. 17	Agneta Robinson	...	...	...	...	31
	Elizabetha Smyth	...	...	...	...	25 Maij
	Gabriell * * * *	...	...	...	...	31
	vxor Roberti Wilkinson et duo infantes	...	...	...	...	9 Junij
	Robertus Cronckshey	...	...	...	...	16
	vxor Johnis Birtwissle	...	...	...	...	3 Augustij
	vxor Rogeri Pollard	...	...	...	...	11
Fo. 18	vxor Nicholai Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	13 Februarij
	Johnes Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	10
	vxor Laurentij Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	8 Marcij
	Gracia vxor Robti Houghton	...	...	...	...	21

1580

	vxor Johnis Crooke	...	...	...	...	15
	Johnes f. Jacobi Whipp	...	...	...	...	28 Februarij
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Holliday	...	...	...	...	23 Marcij
	vxor Roberti Cowp	...	...	...	...	26
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Hollidaie	...	...	...	...	23

1581

Fo. 19	Jenitta fa. Johnis Quipp	...	...	...	...	25 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Mylonis Higen	...	...	...	...	27
	Hellen vxor Eduardi Nutter	...	...	...	...	8 Maij
	Alicia fa. Georgij Chatburne	...	...	...	...	5 Junij
	Margreta fa. Witmi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	17
	Jenitta vxor Thome Landesdaile	...	...	...	...	17 Julij
Fo. 20	Dorcas fa. Johnis Starkie	...	...	...	...	1 Octobris
	Anna Hey	...	...	...	...	31 Decembris
Fo. 21	Johnes f. Jacobi Willsonn	...	...	...	...	30 Januarij
	Alicia vxor Henrici Dodgsonn	...	...	...	...	1 Februarij
	Anna Landesdaile fa. Robti Landesdaile	...	...	...	...	20
	Xpophorus Whittaker	...	...	...	...	21
	Jenitta vxor Witmi Wallshey	...	...	...	...	25

	Gracia fa. Henrici Whythead ...	...	...	11	Marcij
22	Margreta vxor Robti Landesdaile ...	...	...	11	
	Elizabetha fa. Thome Landesdaile ...	...	...	14	
	Isabella fa. Thome Ryley ...	...	...	16	
	Hellen fa. Joānis Denbie ...	...	...	20	
	Thomas Willasell ...	...	...	20	

1582

	Joānes Webster...	...	...	8	Aprilis
	Lawrentius Whittaker ...	...	...	28	
	Anna vxor Henrici Roe...	...	...	20	
	Anna vxor Joānis Jackson...	...	...	8	Maij
28	Margeria vxor Olyveri Birtwissle	...	...	19	
	Elizabetha Hargreaues ...	...	...	2	Junij
	Joānes Bulcocke ...	...	...	10	
	Gracia Shefelde ...	...	...	18	
	Hellen fa. Hugonis More ...	...	...	25	
	Joānes Shefeld ...	...	...	27	
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Clarke ...	...	...	4	
24	Joānes Whytebirke...	...	...	11	Julij
	Xpopherus Bawdwen ...	...	...	15	
	Jenitta atas Joāna Jackson...	...	...	4	Septembris
	Margreta vxor Joānis Hargreaues	...	...	30	
	Alicia Houghton ...	...	...	10	Novembris
	Thomas f. Thome Whittaker ...	...	...	23	
25	Filia Jenettæ alias Johannæ Aspden	...	...	25	
	Jenitta b. alias Johanna Aspden	...	...	2	Decembris
	vxor Jacobi Dugdale ...	...	...	5	
	Edmundus f. Nicholai Starkie ...	...	...	8	
	Jacobus f. Johannis Hallstead ...	...	...	27	
	vxor Xpopheri Whittaker ...	...	...	23	Februarij
	Anna vxor Xpopheri Dogesonn ...	...	...	24	
26	Richerdus Varley ...	...	...	2	Marcij

1583

	Margreta vxor Ellis Robinsonn ...	...	...	26	Marcij
	Margeria vxor Jacobi Hargreaues	...	...	27	
	Jacobus Booth ...	...	...	6	Aprilis
	Isabella vxor Joānis Birtwissle...	...	...	10	
27	Johnes Hey ...	...	...	29	May
	Nicholaus Hancocke ...	...	...	1	Junij
	Maria fa. Richerdi Duckworth ...	...	...	15	
	Jenitta vxor Olyveri Collensonn	...	...	22	
	Elizabetha vxor Henrici Ryley ...	...	...	17	Julij

Fo. 28	Jana fa. Georgij Cronckshey	27 Julij
	Margareta fa. Johannis Houghton... ..	28
	Alicia vxor Nicholai Cockshoott	17 Septembris
	Isabella vxor Nicholai Hancocke	1 Octobris
Fo. 29	Thomas f. Johnis Cockshoott	25 Novembris
	Johnes Smyth	22 Decembris
	Anna fa. Wiłmi Parkinsonn	2 Januarij
Fo. 30	Alicia fa. Xpopheri Bawdwen	17 Februarij
	Emma fa. Wiłmi Houghton	12 Marcij

1584

Fo. 31	Jenitta alias Johanna Wigan	25 Marcij
	Alicia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn	22 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Thomæ Ryley	4
	Lawrentius Picopp	7 Maij
Fo. 32	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Hugonis Hargreaves ...	27 Junij
	Fil Richerdus [<i>sic</i>] Houghton	4 Augustij
	Robertus Houghton... ..	4 Septembris
	Alicia vxor Wiłmi Quipp	3 Octobris
Fo. 33	Georgius Hallstead	7
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Rołti Wilkinsonn	28
	Anna fa. Richerdi Wilkinsonn	27 Decembris
	Eduardus f. Johnis Tompsonn... ..	7 Januarij
	Anna vxor Johnis Wilkinsonn	24
	Alicia vxor Rołti Sclater	15 Februarij

1585

Fo. 34	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. illegitima Aliciæ Piccopp	29 Marcij
	Johnes Cronckshey	28 Aprilis
Fo. 35	Johnes f. Richerdi Goodshey	20 Junij
	Isabella fa. Georgij Horrech	23
	Wiłmus Law	20 Julij
	Margareta vxor Nicholai Baron	8 Augustij
Fo. 36	Gracia vxor Johnis Birtwissle	10
	Elizabetha fa. Xpopheri Cockshoott	20 Novembris
	Margareta fa. Georgij Heilme	3 Decembris
	Anna vxor Richerdi Wilkinsonn	25
Fo. 37	Richerdus f. Richerdi Wilkinsonn... ..	26
	Eduardus Nutter	8 Januarij
	Johnes Crowder	14
	Wiłmus Hancocke	15
	Anna vxor Thomæ Whittaker	19
	Richerdus Quipp	27
Fo. 38	*Robertus f. Jacobi Jacksonn	8 Februarij
	Johnes Webster atas Hey f. Graciæ Hey ...	19

* *This may be a Baptism.*

Johnes Boothman	...	...	...	...	21 Februarij
Gilbtus Turneley	...	...	...	...	27
Isabella Turner...	...	...	...	...	13 Marcij

1586

	Robertus f. Jacobi Jacksonn...	...	...	...	29 Marcij
	Egidius Annsworth	...	...	...	6 Aprilis
	Margreta Bulcocke	...	...	...	6
39	Anna vxor Johnis Houghton	...	...	...	30
	Isabella vxor Wiłmi Whitwham	...	...	...	3 Maij
	Wiłmus f. Richerdi Hodghkynson	...	...	...	29
	Anna vxor Richerdi Hodghkynsonn	...	...	...	29 Maij
	Georgius Cartmell	...	...	...	3 Junij
	Thomas f. Jenittæ alias Johannæ Bulcocke	...	...	...	3
	Alicia fa. Xpopheri Hargreaues	...	...	...	3
40	Elizabetha fa. Georgij Willsonn	...	...	...	21
	Elizabetha vxor Anthonij Reyner...	...	...	...	22
	Alicia fa. Lucae Whythead	...	...	...	29 Julij
	Anna fa. Wiłmi Hancocke...	...	...	...	1 Augustij
	Nicholaus f. Nicholai Cartmell...	...	...	...	3
	Margareta vxor Wiłmi Law	...	...	...	5
	Thomas Hargreaues	...	...	...	12 Septembris
41	Johnes f. Johnes Robinsonn	...	...	...	26
	Richerdus f. Richerdi Hodgekinsonn	...	...	...	6 Octobris
	Jenitta alias Johanna Clayton vxor Hugonis Clayton	...	...	...	9
42	Alicia vxor Lawrentij Wyndle...	...	...	...	13 Novembris
	Wiłmus Whittaker...	...	...	...	28
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Pollard	...	...	...	7 Decembris
	Richerdus Hargreaues	...	...	...	27
43	Lawrentius Boothman	...	...	...	30 Januarij
	Johnes Sager	...	...	...	17 Februarij
	Johnes Hargreaues	...	...	...	6 Marcij
	Maria vxor Lawrentij Howlden	...	...	...	8

1587

44	Henricus Clayton	...	...	...	1 Aprilis
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Johnis Webster	...	...	...	17 Marcij
	Petrus Ormerode	...	...	...	21 Aprilis
	Nicholaus Hallstead	...	...	...	29
	Wiłmus f. Jacobi Parker	...	...	...	30
	Brigitta fa. Richerdi Whittaker	...	...	...	5 Maij
45	Eduardus Worsley	...	...	...	19
	Anna fa. Isabellæ hargreaues	...	...	...	28
	Katherena Pollarde...	...	...	...	9 Junij
	Margeria vxor Johnis Brandewoodd	...	...	...	18
	Wiłmus f. Henrici Birtwissle	...	...	...	4 Julij

	Georgius f. Thomæ Pollard...	...	...	...	11 Octobris
	Jana vxor Olyveri Ryley	...	...	...	20 Julij
	Maria fa. Isabellæ Hey	...	...	...	30
	Josephus f. Hugonis Dickonsonn	...	...	...	22 Augustij
	Thomas Whitwham	...	...	...	27
Fo. 46	Johnes Pollarde...	...	...	...	12 Septembris
	Matilda vxor Witmi Sonkie	...	...	...	27
	Witmus f. Johnis hey...	...	...	...	1 Octobris
	Anna Aspeden	...	...	...	16
	Hellen vxor Thomæ Symsonn	...	...	...	26
	Hugo f. Johnis Hargreaves	...	...	...	2 Novembris
	Jana fa. Witmi Hargreaves	...	...	...	7
Fo. 47	Gracia fa. Radulphi Pollarde	...	...	...	28 Octobris
	Hugo Whittaker	...	...	...	10 Decembris
	Johnes Willsonn	...	...	...	12
	Sibilla vxor Witmi Whytheade	...	...	...	18
	Georgius Chatburne	...	...	...	23
	Anna vxor Nicholai Hallsteade	...	...	...	30
	Johnes f. Jacobi Robert	...	...	...	31
	Johanna alias Jenitta vxor Johnis Whittaker	...	...	...	21 Januarij
	Anna vxor Hugonis Shuttleworth...	...	...	...	23
	Sarai fa. Rogeri Dugdaile	...	...	...	25
	Richerdus f. Witmi Stockes	...	...	...	6 Februarij
Fo. 48	Johnes Haworth	...	...	...	8
	Margareta vxor Ingrami Willasill...	...	...	...	8
	Letticia vxor Richerdi Goodshey	...	...	...	10
	Margareta vxor Thomæ Greenwoodd	...	...	...	16
	Elizabetha vxor Henrici Cowpe	...	...	...	20
	Isabella vxor Eduardi Habersham	...	...	...	23
	Agneta vxor Richerdi Sharrocke	...	...	...	26
	Anna fa. Janæ Cockshoott...	...	...	...	26
	Isabell fa. Xpopheri Bulcocke...	...	...	...	7 Marcij
	Johnes Quipp	...	...	...	10
Fo. 49	Hugo Horne alias Webster f. Annæ Horne	...	...	...	20
	Thomas Greenwoodde	...	...	...	20

1588

	Thomas f. Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	2 Aprilis
	Johnes Tornar	...	...	...	4
	Jenitta alias Johanna vxor Rogeri Webster	...	...	...	4
	Johnes Bayttes	...	...	...	14
	Alicia vxor Henrici Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	16
	Ellis Holliday	...	...	...	27
	Johnes Howghton	...	...	...	24 Maij
	Elizabetha vxor Edmundi Varley	...	...	...	22 Junij
Fo. 50	Margareta vxor Johnes Dowdgelas	...	...	...	16 Julij

	Robtus Quipp Junio ⁹	15 Septembris
	Johnes Cockshoott	7 Octobris
	Elizabetha vxor Robti Quipp senior	9
	Wittmus Michell	12 Novembris
51	Elizabetha vxor Johnis Hey	19 Decembris
	Anna vxor Johnis Greene	27
	Jenitta alias Johanna Webster	13 Januarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Varley	16
52	Radulphus f. Radulphi Pollerde	4 Marcij

1589

53	Gracia vxor Roberti Chatburne	1 Maij
	Nicholaus More... ..	18
	Johnes Wilkinsonn	26
	Thomas Riley	20 Augustij
	Isabella vxor Leonardi Grymeshey	12 Septembris
54	Thomas Whittaker	27 Augustij
	Georgius Cronckshey	21 Octobris
	Hugo Dickonsonn	23
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Johnis Robert	27
	Rachahell vxor Johnis Keye	8 Decembris
55	Maria Nuttall illegitima	2 Januarij
	Alicia fa. Edmundi Pollarde	23
	Margreta vxor Egidij Bowker	16 Februarij
	vxor Barnardi Shuttleworth	18
56	vxor Wittmi Barrett	24
	Isabella fa. Edmundi Varley illeg.	3 Marcij
	Alexandrus f. Alexandri Livesay	8

1590

	Nicholaus f. Mylonis Whittaker	2 Aprilis
	Alicia vxor Eduardi Hargraves	30
57	Wittmus Jonsonn	25 Junij
	Jenitta alias Johanna Ryley	15 Julij
	Lawrentius f. Eduardi Hargreaues	5 Augustij
	Wittmus Lorde	31
	Johnes f. Hugonis Hargreaues	20 Septembris
58	Robertus Wilkinsonn	1 Novembris
	filius Thomæ Varley	8
	Wittmus Smalley	9
	Elizabetha vxor Mylonis Whittaker	16 Januarij
	Johnes f. Michael Boulton	19
	Thomas Landesdaile	8 Marcij

1591

Fo. 59	Barnardus Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	12 Aprilis
	vxor Johnis Denbie	...	...	...	...	15
	Jacobus Hargreaues	...	...	...	...	10 Julij
	vxor Hugonis Nutter	...	...	...	...	17
	vxor Wiłmi Quipp	...	...	...	...	10 Augustij
Fo. 60	Nathaniell Howghton	...	...	...	...	14
	Johnes Denbie	...	...	...	...	22 Septembris
	Anna vxor Wiłmi Haililie	...	...	...	...	28 Decembris
Fo. 61	Isabella vxor Jacobi Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	2 Februarij
	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Robert	...	...	...	...	16
	filius Hugonis Claiton sepultus fuit ante baptismam	...	...	...	...	27
	Anna fa. Richerdi Roberte	...	...	...	...	16 Marcij
	Margareta fa. Rici Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	16
	Elizabetha Fletcher	...	...	...	...	20
	Johnes Hallsteade	...	...	...	...	23

1592

Fo. 62	Isabella fa. Wiłmi Whittaker	...	...	...	...	28 Aprilis
	Anna Nowell	...	...	...	...	30 Maj
	Maria fa. Thomæ Cronkshey	...	...	...	...	4 Junij
	Infans Thomæ Smalley	...	...	...	...	22
	Wiłmus f. illegitimus Johnis Wade	...	...	...	...	11 Julij
Fo. 63	Jenitta alias Johanna Whittakers	...	...	...	...	14 Augustij
	Isabella Wilkinsonn	...	...	...	...	19
	Richerdus f. Johnis Whittakers	...	...	...	...	27
	Johnes Hancocke	...	...	...	...	7 Septembris
	Elizabetha Turneley vidua	...	...	...	...	7
	Filia Johnis Catlow	...	...	...	...	14
	Filia vidua Lorde	...	...	...	...	12
	Richerdus Diccasonn	...	...	...	...	19
	Hugo Clayton	...	...	...	...	17 Octobris
	Leonardus Byrtwissle	...	...	...	...	17
	Katherena Dicconsonn vidua	...	...	...	...	17
Fo. 64	Hugo Clayton	...	...	...	...	17
	Anna Hindle	...	...	...	...	
	Fil. Henrici Bertwissle	...	...	...	...	
	Hellen fa. Thomæ Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	27 Decembris
	Anna vxor Johnis Shefeld	...	...	...	...	7 Januarij
	Elizabetha Walsh	...	...	...	...	28 Decembris
Fo. 65	filius Richerdi Hargraves de Higham	...	...	...	...	8 Februarij
	Fil. Jacobi Ryley de Westclose	...	...	...	...	8
	vxor Johnis Houghton nup de Padiham defuncti	...	...	...	...	1 Marcij
	vxor Wiłmi Hancocke	...	...	...	...	15
	Fil. Hugonis Cockshoott	...	...	...	...	23

1593

	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Joĥnis Cockshoott	...	25
	Maria fa. Lawrentij Booth	... ..	5 Aprilis
	Fil. Mylonis Clayton	... ..	16
	Elizabetha fa. Joĥnis Whittaker	... ..	9
	Fil. Thomæ Pollarde	... ..	9
	Jenitta alias Johanna Towneley	... ..	20
66	Joĥnes f. Georgij Hallstead	... ..	3 Majj
	Edmundus Norrham	... ..	26
	Hellen vxor Jacobi Willson de Padiham	... ..	12 Junij
	Joĥnes Daughlesse de Padiham	... ..	14
	Lawrentius f. Richerdi Wilkinson de Padiham	...	15
	Georgius Sharrocke de Padiham	... ..	28
67	Maria fa. Richerdi Willson de Padiham	... ..	24 Septembris
	Hugo f. Henrici Hey de Northwoodd	... ..	27
	Hellen vxor Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	... ..	28 Octobris
68	Filius Richerdi Hargreaves de Higham	... ..	7 Januarij
	Agneta Shefeld de Padiham	... ..	28
	Maria fa. Roberti Knowelles de Padiham	... ..	2 Februarij
	Agneta vxor Lawrentij Whittaker iunioris de Padiham	... ..	9
69	Ellenora rēta Wiĥmi Hancocke de Pende generosi	... ..	28
	Richerdus Shuttleworth de Pendle	... ..	1 Marcij
	vxor Joĥnis Hartley de Padiham	... ..	9
	Filia illigitima Jenittæ alias Johannæ Worsley	...	12

1594

70	Lawrentius Whittaker de Padiham	... ..	14 Julij
	Robertus Roe de Stockbridge	... ..	15
	Filius Xpopheri Stephansonn	... ..	18
	Filius Thomæ Pollarde de Hapton	... ..	27
	Jana vxor Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	... ..	12 Augustij
	Joĥnes f. dicti Georgij Hallstead [<i>i.e.</i> de Padiham]	...	13
71	Hellen fa. Richerdi Hey de Northwoodd	... ..	28 Octobris
	Agneta vxor Jacobi Willson de Padiham	... ..	9 Novembris
72	Margareta Pollarde de Symonndstone	... ..	23 Decembris
	Anna vxor Wiĥmi Claiton de Hapton	... ..	20 Januarij
	Hellen Stopp de Hapton	... ..	21
	Georgius Wilkinson be Hapton	... ..	23
	Margeria vxor Luca Whythead de Padiham	... ..	3 Februarij
	Joĥnes Claiton de Hapton	... ..	4
	Isabella vxor Joĥnis Bulcocke nup de Padihā defuncti	... ..	24
78	Alicia fa. illegitima Annæ Grymeshey de Padiham	...	2 Marcij

1595

	Filius Jacobi Ryley de Pendle	...	...	25 Septembris
	Johnes Birtwissle de Hapton	...	...	8 Octobris
Fo. 74	Ellis Robinsonn de Padiham	...	...	16 Februarij
	Ellis f. Xpopheri Robinsonn de Padiham	...	...	16

1596

Fo. 75	Anna vxor Georgij Yate de Hapton	...	...	20 Maij
	Hugo f. Anthonij Fish	...	...	26 Octobris
Fo. 76	Maria fa. illegitima Elizabethæ Shuttleworth			
	viduæ de Cophurst	...	...	1 Novembris
	Hugo Shuttleworth de Gawtheropp gener ²	...	...	26 Decembris
	Robertus f. Roberti Landesdaile de Symonndstone	...	...	30 Januarij
	Hugo Yate de Hapton	...	...	14 Februarij
	Margareta fa. Wiſtmi Parkinsonn de Padiham	...	...	23
Fo. 77	Xpopherus Robinsonn Cticus pochianus de Padiham	...	...	27
	Ambrosius f. Johnis Hey de Northwoodd	...	...	27
	Relicta * * * * Eddlestone de Hapton	...	...	27
	Filius Hugonis Hargreaves de Higham	...	...	27
	Gracia fa. Rogeri Mitchell de Padihā	...	...	9 Marcij
	Fil. illegitimus Richerdi Booth patris reputati			
	de Haberiam eaves	...	...	10
Fo. 78	Margareta fa. Thomæ Thymble de Scoalebancke	...	...	10
	Fil. Radulphi Hargreaves de Higham Deyne	...	...	16
	Fil. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	...	...	18
	Alicia vxor Roberti Wilkinsonn nup de Padiham	...	...	
	defuncti	...	...	21
	Anna fa. Nicholai Turner de Padiham	...	...	22

1597

	Johnes Brandewoodd de Padiham	...	...	25 Marcij
	Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham	...	...	5 Aprilis
Fo. 79	Gracia fa. Henrici Wilkinsonn de Padiham	...	...	23
	Katherina vxor Hugonis Yate nup de Hapton			
	defuncti	...	...	28
	Fil Wiſtmi Nutter de Pendle	...	...	7 Maij
	Elizabetha Smyth de Higham	...	...	22
	Jacobus Parker de Pendle	...	...	24
	Isabella vxor Henrici Hartley de Padiham	...	...	26
Johnis Baxter Curat				
Fo. 80	G. fa. Egidij Dodgson de Pendle	...	...	19 Junij
	Henricus f. Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padiham	...	...	21
	Jacobus Birtwissle de Huncoate-hall gener ²	...	...	25
	Maria vxor Henrici Robinsonn de Greenehead in			
	Pendle	...	...	27

	Witmus Wilkinsonn de Greene in Hapton ...	27 Junij
	Johnes Cockshoott de Symonndstone	30
	Witmus Barrett de Padiham	5 Julij
	Hugo Hargreaues de Higham in Pendle	16
	Maria vxor Georgij Chatburne nup de Padiham defuncti	21
	Hellen vxor Johnis Hargeaues nup de Higham defuncti	27
	Filius Richerdi Garestange de Higham ...	5 Augustij
81	Georgius f. dicti Thomæ Whittaker de Padiham...	9
	Fil. Nicholai Jackson de Harde	11
	Maria vxor Nicholai Hancocke de Padiham ...	29
	Vxor Thomæ Marser de High Whittaker ...	7 Septembris
	Blasius f. Hugonis Hargreaues de Higham ...	9
	Fil. Johnis Stockes de Higham	10
82	Isabella vxor Henrici More de Higham	14 Octobris
	Jenitta alias Johanna fa. Egidij Bowker de Padiham	18
	Henricus More de Higham	22
	Hugo More de Whytlee	31
	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Bryani Shuttleworth de Hapton	4 Novembris
	Isabella vxor Johnis Horredge de Padiham ...	6
	Henricus Whythead de Padiham	13
83	Johnes Horredge de Padiham	19
	Johanna alias Jenitta vxor Francisci Webster	20
	Nicholaus Turner	21
	Jana vxor Richerdi Wilkinsonn de Kynemouth	26
	Isabella vxor Witmi Whittaker de Padihā ...	27
	Hugo Hey de Northwoodd	24 Decembris
	Alicia vxor dicti Hugonis Hey	4 Januarij
	Margeria vxor Georgij Sharrocke nup de Padiham defuncti	7
	Johnes Sharrocke de Padiham	22
84	Florentia vxor Rogeri Jackson nup de Padiham defuncti	23
	Henricus Smyth de Hapton	26
	Margeria vxor Henrici Hargreaues nup de Symonndstone	28
	Letticia vxor Hugonis More de Deyne ...	3 Februarij
	Henricus Hargreaues de Symonndstone	5
	Alicia vxor Witmi Eastwoodd de Deyne ...	7
	Barnardus Hargreaues de Symonndstone ...	18
	Jacobus Robert de Hapton	6 Marcij
	Johnes Stockes de Higham	8
	Anna Daughlesse de Padiham... ..	11
	Rogerus Jackson de Padiham	13

	Johnes Catlow de Hapton	18
	Robtus Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	14
Fo. 85	Katherena vxor Richerdi Smyth nup de Hapton	16 Marcij
	Hellen vxor Lawrentij Whittaker de Padiham ...	17
	Leonardus Birtwissle de Hapton	25 Aprilis
	Robertus Landesdaile de Symonndstone	11 Junij

1599

Fo. 86	Fil. Johnis Nowel de Pendle	13 Aprilis
	Mylo Landesdaile de Padiham	14
Fo. 87	Johnes Hey de Padiham	17 Maij
	Fortuna vxor Thomæ Fildehouse de Deyne in Pendle	22
Fo. 88	Elizabetha Webster de Symonndstone	29 Junij
	Dorathia vxor Johnis Bawdweyne de Padiham	6 Julij
	Hellen Withington de Pendle	6
	Filia Johnis Silverwoodd de Coulede Conistone	8
	Richerdus Booth de Hapton	18
	Margareta vxor Richerdi Booth nup de Hapton defuncti	13 Augustij
Fo. 89	Filius Johnis Bawdweyne de Padiham	27
	Johanna alias Jenitta Stopper de Hapton ...	30
	Margareta vxor Roberti Stopper de Hapton ...	14 Septembris
	Isabella vxor Johnis Hey de Hapton	15
	Henricus f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	23
Fo. 90	Johnes Hargreaues de Fenifoulde	21 Octobris
	Thomas f. Johnis Thorpe de Padiham	8 Novembris
	Jana Shuttleworth de Crossebancke	25
Fo. 91	Johnes Roe de Stockbridge	27
	Johnes f. Rogeri Mitchell de Padiham	9 Decembris
	Filius Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham vitæ defunctus procreatus	21
	Isabella fa. Johnis Ingham de Hapton	25
	Isabella vxor Hugonis Hindle de Padiham ...	1 Januarij
	Anna vxor Edmundi Starkie de Hunterroade	7
	Ellis Nutter de Higham	9
Fo. 92	Fil. Johnis Yonge de Higham... ..	26
	Johanna atas Jenitta fa. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	29
	Alicia vxor Wiłmi Lorde nup de Padiham defuncti	2 Februarij
	Franciscus Webster de Horgreaue	6
	Wiłmus f. Henrici Claiton nup de Padihā defuncti	10
	Johnes Webster de Hapton	21
	Filia illegitima Wiłmi Hallstead de Ightenhill parke	24
Fo. 93	Henricus f. Wiłmi Claitō de Padi:	22 Marcij

1600

94	Richerdus f. Henrici Claiton nup de Padihā defuncti	27 Maij
	Ellin vxor Richerdi Crooke de Northwood in Pendle	30
	Gracia fa. Richerdi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton ...	5 Junij
	Isabella fa. Johnis Roe nup de Stockbridge defuncti	3 Junij
	Filia Johnis Smyth de Hapton	22
	Mylo Whittaker de Symonndstone	28
95	Johnes f. Johnis Sager de Padiham	15 Septembris
	Jana vxor Richerdi Hargreaues de Deyne ...	24 Octobris
	Lawrentius f. illegitimus Lawrentij Sonkie ...	8 Novembris
	Maria fa. Richerdi Robert de Hapton	18
96	Letticia vxor Johannis Cockshoott de Padiham senioris	8 Februarij
	Anna Whittaker de Pendle	8
	Richerdus f. Wiłmi Sutlyf de Padiham ...	11
	Jenitta vxor Blazei Hargreaues de Highā ...	16
97	Jenitta vxor henrici Sager de Padihā ...	27

1601

	Nicholaus Cockshoott de Padiham	30 Marcij
	Alicia vxor Richerdi Dobsonn de Padiham ...	1 Aprilis
	Richerdus hargreaues de Higham	6
	Johnes f. Georgij Hallstead de Padiham ...	9
	Johnes Watmough de Hapton	12
	Isabella fa. Hugonis More nup de Whytlee in Pendle defuncti	14
98	Hugo f. Radulphi Hargreaues de Pendle ...	24 Junij
99	Nicholaus Ilanckoce de Padihā	30
	Eduardus f. Wiłmi Hustler p̄dicti	1 Augustij
	Alicia fa. Thomæ Childers Padhamiæ	20
100	Richerdus Baudewyne de Pendle	2 Septembris
	Filia illegitima Jenittæ Ormaroide de Hapton et Edmundi Barker... ..	12
	Filia Richerdi Sheffield de Padiham	26
	Anna relicta Thomæ Willasill nup de Scoalebancke defuncti	29
	Elizabetha vxor Richerdi Shefeld de Padiham	3 Octobris
101	Lawrentius Whittaker de Padiham	11
	Suzanna fa. Johnis Bawdewyne de Padiham...	28 Novembris
	Anna fa. Johnis Starkie de Padiham	30
	Jana Claiton de Symonndstone vidua ...	1 Decembris
	Hugo Hallstead de Westclose	3 Decembris
	Alicia vxor Anthonij Fish de Higham ...	4

	Nicholaus p ^r dictus f. Thomæ Whittaker [<i>i.e.</i> , de Cophurst]	13 Decembris
Fo. 102	Richerdus Gest de Padiham	28
	Isabella fa. illegitima Richerdi Willasill nup de Scoalebancke defuncti et Ellin Hey de Padiham	2 Januarij
	Jenitta fa. Nicholai Hancocke nup de Padiham defuncti	5
	Johannes f. Radulphi Pollarde de Hapton	21
	Jenitta rēta Lawrentij Whittaker nup de Kirkelonehead in Padiham defuncti	1 Februarij
	Margareta vxor Thomæ Shuttleworth de Padihā	11
Fo. 103	Florentia fa. Richerdi Ingham de Fenifoulde in Hapton	21
	Jenitta fa. illegitima Laurentij Whytehead de Habergham Eaves	23
	Letticia Ingham de Hapton	25
	Anna fa. Joh ⁿ is Roe de Crossebancke	1 Marcij
	Isabella vxor Humphridi Whittaker de Symonndstone	12
	Filius Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefilde	15

1602

Fo. 104	Anna fa. Joh ⁿ is Rushton de Hapton	29 Marcij
	Katherina vxor Nicholai Cartmell de Symonndstone	11 Majj
	Nicholaus f. Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham	9
	Richerdus f. Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	20
	Alicia fa. Wi ^l lmi Sutelyf de Padiham... ..	20
	Rogerus Yonge de Higham... ..	6 Junij
Fo. 105	Dorathia fa. Joh ⁿ is Birtwissle de Huncoate hall	15
	Hugo f. Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham... ..	19
Fo. 106	Jacobus f. Richerdi hargreaues de Padiham... ..	13 Augustij
	Eduardus f. Richerdi Worseley de Padihā	22
	Henricus f. Eduardi Hargreaues de Hapton... ..	28
	Jenitta Aspden de Pendle	1 Septembris
Fo. 107	Nicholaus f. Elizei Robinsonn nup de Padiham defuncti	2 Novembris
	Spuria Jenittæ Toppin de Pendle	20
	Hugo More de Deyne	25
	Robertus Nicholl alias Smyth spurius	3 Decembris
	Hugo f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	8
	Alicia rēta Johannis hargreaues nup de Higham Deane defuncti	18
Fo. 108	Agneta Hindle de Pendle	6 Februarij
	Hugo f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	20
	Anna rēta Petri Ormaroide de Hapton... ..	22
	Joh ⁿ es spurius Henrici Hodgsonn de Padiham et Isabellæ Hindle de Rushton... ..	11 Marcij

1603

109	Johanna alias Jenitta fa. Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	26 Marcij
	Anna fa. Richerdi Sager de Haugh heade ...	14 Aprilis
	Isabella Ryley de Padiham... ..	25
110	Letticia fa. Jacobi Shuttleworth alias Bryans...	19 Maij
	Idem Joñnes [<i>i.e.</i> Joñnes f. Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham]	5 Julij
	Joñnes f. Joñnis Starkie de Padiham	31
111	Filia Richerdi Sager de Padiham	25 Augustij
	Elizabetha vxor Joñnis Hey de Ferthill ...	22 Septembris
	Filia Richerdi Hancocke de Cornefeild	15 Octobris
	Elizabetha vxor Johannis Hey de Laine ...	17
	Margareta vxor Georgij Cronckshey de Carr ...	21
	Georgius Cundlyf de Symonndstone	28
112	Elizabetha rēta Roberti Nutter nup de Birkes ...	30
	Thomas Shuttleworth de Padiham	6 Novembris
	John Smethells alias Hall de Padiham	8
	Spuria Aliciæ Hey et Thomæ Aspinall de Blackeburne	9 Decembris
	Gracia vxor Alexandri Kennion de Padiham...	17
	Richerdus Shuttleworth de Padiham	6 Januarij
	Gracia fa. Jacobi Booth de Hapton	24
	Jenitta rēta Roberti Roe nup de Stockbridge defuncti	25
113	Alicia Pickopp de Padiham	10 Februarij
	Elizabetha fa. Thomæ Ingham de Westclose ...	24
	Georgius Yate de Haptonn	21 Marcij

1604

	Filius Joñnis Marsh de Heyhowses... ..	31 Marcij
	Thomas Childers de Padihā	2 Aprilis
	Filia dicti Joñnis Yonge [<i>i.e.</i> de Higham] ...	3
	Robertus Knowells de Newmosse	30
114	Lawrentius Currer alias Ainesworth spurius Jenittæ Currer et Eduardi Ainesworth de Pendle	3 Maij
	Lawrentius f. Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham ...	11
	Filia Richerdi Hartley de Padiham	12 Junij
	Filius Mylonis Robert de Haptonn	14
115	Margareta vxor Wiłłmi Claiton de Fenifoulde ...	1 Julij
	Robtus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham ...	28
116	Thomas Cockshoott de Padiham	19 Septembris
	Filius Christopheri Hodgsonn de Hapton ...	23
	Filia Richerdi Sager de Padiham	23

	Georgius spurius Johnis Cronckshey et Mariae Steuenson	16 Octobris
	Maria fa. Jacobi Beley de Northwood	30
Fo.117	Margareta vxor Johnis Harrison de Fenifoulde	21 Decembris
	Leonardus Cronckshey de Hunterholme in Pendle	22
	Jana rēta Richerdi Hargreaues de Higham	5 Januarij
Fo.118	Thomas Birtch de Copthurst	28
	Filius Georgij Hallstead de Padiham	9 Februarij
Fo.119	Ingramus Willasill de Padiham	11 Marcij
	Isabella vxor Christopheri Marser de Symonndstone	22

1605

Fo.120	Lawrentius f. Christopheri Steuenson de Pendle	29 Marcij
	Lawrentius f. Jacobi Willson de Padiham	14 Maij
	Filius Rogeri Willson de Padiham	21
	Rēta Richerdi Oane nup de Preston in Amonndernes paup	21
Fo.121	Letticia Rēta Georgij Shuttlesworth	2 Octobris
	Anna vxor Georgij Claiton de Padiham	15
Fo.122	Spuria Richerdi Ellis de Alltham et Isabellae Webster de Symonndstone	16
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Ashworth de Padiham	23 Novembris
	Spurius Thomæ Rushton et Margerix Williamson	3 Decembris
Fo.123	Em vxor Johnis Wade iunior de Hapton	26
	Agneta Hindle de Padiham	11 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Petri Smythson de Padiham	15
	Alicia vxor Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	26
	Wiłmus f. Leonardi Gyles de Padiham	26
	Filius Hugonis Daughles de Padiham	2 Februarij
	Filius Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham	4
Fo.124	Ellen Steuenson de Westclose in Pendle	9
	Johnes Whittaker de Kinkelonehead in Padiham	26
	Filius Johnis Baxter Curati de Padiham	25
	Spurius Hugonis Sandes et Anne Shefeld de Padiham	2 Marcij
	Mylo Landesdaile f. Roberti Landesdaile nup de Symonndstone defuncti	29

1606

	Elizabetha fa. Olyveri Stopp de hapton	25 Marcij
	Filius Johnis Birtwissle de Huncoatehall generosi	14 Aprilis
Fo.125	Johnes Crosseley alias Tompson de Padiham	16
	Dorathia fa. Johnis Denbie de Padiham	28 Aprilis
Fo.126	Isabella fa. Wiłmi Duckworth de Pendle	19 Junij
	Hugo f. Egidij Dodgson alias Mytchell	26
	Filia Henrici Birtwissle de higham	2 Julij

	Petrus Ryley de Padiham	20 Julij
127	Filius Joānis Bowthmā de Deepeclough in Pendle	24
	Wiſſmus f. Joānis Yonge de Higham	12 Augustij
	Jenitta vxor Wiſſmi Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham	19
	Elizabetha fa. Mylonis Claiton de Fenifould ...	29
128	filia et altera gemella dicti Joānis Whythead [<i>i.e.</i> of Deyne]	11 Novembris
	Alicia p ^d icta gemella dicti Joānis... ..	13
	Filius Joānis Sonkie de Higham Deyne	18
	Filia Radulphi Hargreaues de Higham	23
	Isabella vxor Richerdi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton	25
129	Filius Michael Thorpe de Padiham	30 Decembris
	Abrahamus Wilkinson de Padiham	7 Januarij
	Isabella Relicta Wiſſmi Barrett nup de Padiham defuncti	11
	Wiſſmus f. Georgij Claiton de Padiham	12
180	Thomas Heydocke de Padiham	22
	Isabella vxor Jacobi Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	28
	Gracia fa. Eduerdi Sager de Laine in Padiham	12 Februarij
131	Matheus f. p ^d ictus et gemell Joānis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	4 Marcij

1607

	Maria fa. p ^d icta et gemell Joānis Claiton de Clough in Hapton	13 Marcij
	Jenitta vxor Thomæ Drapp de Padihā	6
182	Wiſſmus Shuttleworth de Hapton	17 Maij
	Filia Joānis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	25
	Anna spuria Elizabethæ Selater nup de Symonndstone defunctæ	7 Junij
	Johanna spuria Margaretæ Suthwarde et Roberti Parkinsonn de Read hall	17 Julij
183	Robertus f. Lawrentij Sonkie de Padiham ...	15 Augustij
	Dorathia vxor Henrici Birttwissle de higham...	29
	Alicia fa. Bernardi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	25 Septembris
	Margareta vxor Wiſſmi Earneshey de Newmosse	14 Octobris
	Spuria Georgij Shuttleworth et Jenittæ Nowell de Newmosse	15
184	Anna fa. Mylonis Claiton de Fenifould	8 Decembris
185	Isabella p ^d icta fa. Nicolai Houlgate [<i>i.e.</i> de Pendle]	28
	Joānes Ormarode de Hapton	28
	Jenitta fa. Olyveri Stopp de Hapton	11 Januarij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn de Padiham... ..	18
	Edmundus f. Joānis Ingham de Read... ..	20
136	Richerdus Hansonn de Padiham	7 Februarij
	Filia Vincent Curtesse	22

1608

Fo. 137	Isabella Relicta Roberti Landesdaile nup de Symonndstone defuncti	30 Marcij
	Eduardus Shereburne de Gawtheropp... ..	14 Aprilis
	Filius Joĥnis Hargreaues alias Sonkie de Higham	12 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Elliz Nutter nup de Pendle defuncti	21
Fo. 138	Richerdus Smyth de Hapton	14 Junij
	Filius Arthuri Dobsonn de Padiham	18
	Maria fa. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham... ..	20
	Thomas Robinsonn de Padiham	12 Julij
	Elizabetha rēta Leonardi Cronckshey nup de Westclose in Pendle defuncti	21
	Thomas f. Thomæ Burton de Padiham	18 Augustij
Fo. 139	Incognita quaedam filia infans recens nata reperta fuit mersa (vt reputetur) in quodam riuo anglice vocato Calder prope Padiham ...	24 Septembris
	Thomas f. p ^o dicti Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	29
	Anna vxor Georgij Lawsonn de Hapton	2 Octobris
	Wittmus f. Joĥnis Denbie de Padiham	19
	Sarah spuria Lawrentij Whythead de Habergham Eaves et Mariae Whythead de Padiham	9 Novembris
	Margareta vxor Richardi Hargreaues de Padiham	27
Fo. 140	Filia Nicho. Hallstead de Padiham	30
	Elizabetha Brindle vidua de Padiham... ..	16 Decembris
	Filius Josephi Whipp de Padiham	23
	Anna vxor Josephi Whipp de Padiham	27
	Lucas Whythead de Padiham	5 Januarij
Fo. 141	Margareta rēta Petri Ryley de Padiham	13
	Isabella Wilkinsonn de Westclose in Pendle ...	8 Februarij
	Leonardus Gyles de Padiham	27
	Christopherus f. Jacobi Roe de Westclose... ..	2 Marcij
	Ellin vxor Barnardi Cockshoott de Padiham...	7

1609

Fo. 142	Jana vxor Thomae Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	25 Aprilis
	Fo. 143 Isabella Dilworth alias Nutter de Padiham ...	29 Junij
Fo. 143	Ellen vxor Richerdi Sager de Padiham	1 Julij
	Henricus f. Henrici Roe de Padiham	28
	Filius Joĥnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padihā	18 Septembris
	Fo. 144 Anna vxor Richerdi Cockshoott de Padiham...	1 Octobris
Fo. 144	Joĥnes Haworth de Hapton	8 Novembris
	Barnardus f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham	10
	Fo. 145 Robertus f. Joĥnis Starkie de Padiham	9 Januarij
	Elizabetha vxor Joĥnis Whittaker senioris de Symonndstone	31

	vxor Hugonis Hargreaues de Pendle	...	...	31 Januarij
	Jenitta Heydocke de Padiham vidua	...	...	21 Februarij
.146	Blazeus Hargreaues de Higham	...	...	1 Marcij
	Elizabetha fa. Joŋnis Yonge de Higham	...	...	10
	Jenitta rēta Joŋnis Pollard nup de Symmonndstone	...	...	23
	defuncti	...	...	

1610

	Joŋnes f. Joŋnis Yonge de Higham	...	...	5 Aprilis
.147	Maria vxor Edmundi Robinsonn senioris de Padiham	...	...	14 Maij
	Johannes f. Jacobi Willsonn de Padiham...	...	...	2 Junij
	Margareta Pickopp de Padiham	...	...	6
	Christopherus Wilkinsonn de Padiham	...	...	1 Julij
.148	Joŋnes f. Joŋnis Moore de Higham	...	...	9 Augustij
	Anna vxor Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padiham	...	...	13 Septembris
	Joŋnes Jacksonn de Crossebancke	...	...	17 Octobris
	Filia Jacobi Roe de Westclose in Pendle	...	...	31
.149	Filius Joŋnis Crossley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	...	...	8 Novembris
	Wiŋmus f. Symonis Sager de Padiham	...	...	11
	Humphridus Whittaker de Symonndstone	...	...	9 Decembris
	Robertus f. Wiŋmi Howghton de Padiham	...	...	1 Januarij
	Wiŋmus Birtchall de Copthurst	...	...	9
	Richerdus Wade de Haptō	...	...	28
.150	Anna vxor Wiŋmi Sutclyf de Padiham	...	...	11 Marcij
	Anna vxor Richardi Shefeld de Padiham	...	...	22
	Rēta Joŋnis Crosseley alias Tompsonn de Padiham	...	...	26

1611

	Gracia fa. Joŋnis Starkie de Padiham	...	...	25 Marcij
	Sarah fa. Joŋnis Jacksonn	...	...	7 Aprilis
	Anna vxor Mathei Bensonn de Padihā	...	...	29
	Joŋnes Ormaroide de Higham...	...	...	11 Maij
.151	Jeneta vxor Christopheri Cockshoott de Padiham	...	...	13
	vxor Wiŋmi Eastwoodd de Deyne	...	...	14
	Robertus Emott de Westclose	...	...	3 Junij
	Thomas Ryley de Greene	...	...	6 Julij
	Robertus hodgsonn de Pendle	...	...	20 Augustij
	Radulphus Pollard de Hapton	...	...	20
	Jenitta Shefeld de Padiham	...	...	10 Septembris
.152	Joŋnes spurius dicti Gabriell Livesey de Westbee hall et Annæ Westbie de Deyne	...	...	29 Octo.
	Humphridus Birtchow de Copthurst	...	...	18 Novem.
	Henricus Sager de Padiham	...	...	10 Febru
	Gracia Ryley de Padiham	...	...	6 Marcij
	Joŋnes Crosseley alias Tompsonn	...	...	20

1612

	Filius Joānis More de Higham	25 Marcij
	Nicholaus Hancocke de Padiham	28
Fo. 153	Elizabetha vxor Richardi Pollard de Hapton ...	3 Aprilis
	Hugo Hargreaues de Deyne	9
	Jana Hancocke de Padiham vidua	17
	Joānes spurius Jacobi Booth et Margaretæ Robinsonn de Padiham	17
	Margareta fa. Joānis Hartley de Higham... ..	2 Junij
Fo. 154	Barbaria Pearsey de Northwood	11 Novembris
	Filia Michael Thorpe de Padiham	14
	Thomas Rushton de Stone More in Hapton...	16 Decem.
	Richardus ꝑdictus f. Gulielmi Wilkinsonn [<i>i.e.</i> , de Padiham]	24
	Wittmus Whipp de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Wittmus spurius Thomæ Roe et Elizabethæ Whipp de Padiham	19
	Anna relicta Joānis Crosseley alias Hall ...	22
Fo. 155	Alicia vxor Barnardi Parker de Padiham... ..	24 Marcij

1613

	Agneta rēta henrici Claiton nup de Padiham defunct	6 Aprilis
	Katherena vxor Thomæ Smalley de Padiham	10
	Anna fa. Richardi Hey de Bradeley in Hapton ...	24
	Chřopherus Steuenson de Deyne in Pendle ...	18 Maij
	Christopherus f. ꝑdictus Wittmi Marser de Symonndstone	4 Junij
	Christopherus Cockshoott de Padiham	9
	Emma vxor Joānis Howghton de Padiham ...	12
	Alicia fa. Richardi Sager filius Joānis nup de Padiham	19 Aug
Fo. 156	Richardus Hey de Northwoodd	10 Septem
	Gulielmus Duckworth de Horgreaue	25
	Jacobus Shuttleworth de Hapton	} 10
	Robertus Wilkinson de Padiham	
	Henricus Ormaroad de Hapton	15 Novem
	Radulphus Hargreaues de Higham	5 Decem.
	Alicia Gooddaie de Northwoodd singlewoman ...	1 Januarij
Fo. 157	Elizabetha vxor Rogeri Dugdaile de Higham	3
	Daniel Dugdaile de Higham	17
	Jenitta vxor Richardi Wilsonn de Padiham ...	24
	Gulielmus f. Henrici Birtwissle de Higham ...	28
	Rogerus Dugdaile de Higham	16 Febru.
	Richerdus Willson de Padiham	23

Elizabeth vxor Thomæ Willasill de Scoalebancke...	1	Marcij
Elizabetha fa Jeremiæ Houlte de Padiham ...	1	
Elizabetha Spearman vidua peregrina in Padiham	9	
Margareta rēta Joānis Osbaldeston nup de Martholme defunct	10	
Isabella vxor Joānis Roe de Crossebancke ...	19	
Ellin rēta Richardi Haworth de Padiham ...	18	

1614

158	Richus Haworth de ead [<i>i.e.</i> , de Padiham] ...	26	Marcij
	Suzanna fa. Thomæ Ryley nup de Greene in Hapton defunct	24	Aprilis
	Isabella vxor Jacobi Whipp de Padiham ..	10	Maij
	Elizabetha vxor Thomæ Sonkie de Padiham	14	
	Isabella fa. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifould ...	15	
	Jana vxor Barnardi Cockshoot de Padiham ...	17	
	Jenitta vxor Joānis Whittaker de Fenifould ...	28	
159	Joānes Howghton de Padiham	1	Junij
	Lawrentius f. Symonis Sager de Padiham ...	3	
	Jenitta vxor Joānis Carus de Padiham ...	10	
	Gulielmus Parker de Northwoodd... ..	22	
	Gracia vxor Joānis Starkie de Padiham ...	23	Julij
	Jenitta vxor Joānis Robinson de Padiham ...	10	Augusti
	Anna vxor Matthei Benson de Padiham ...	18	
	Jana vxor Joānis Adcocke de Padiham	19	
	Jacobus Quipp alias Whipp de Padiham ...	19	Septembris
	Maria vxor Simonndi Sager de Padiham... ..	3	Octob.
160	Anna fa. Nicholai Wilkinsonn de Padiham ...	25	
	Richardus Robert de Hapton	7	Novem
	rēta Richardi Hey senioris de Northwoodd ...	26	
	Richardus Hallstead de Padiham	12	Januarij
161	Maria vxor Christopheri Kendall de Westclose	14	Febru
	Anna Willasill vidua de Padiham... ..	23	
	Thomas f. Thomæ Ryley de Greene	23	

1615

	Bryanus Shuttleworth de Parke yate in Hapton...	16	Aprilis
	Richardus f. Richardi Cockshoot de Padihā...	18	
	Johannes f. Henrici Beauer de Padiham	15	Maij
162	Jacobus Willsonn de Padiham	23	Junij
	Elizabetha vxor Edmundi Cockshoot de Symonndstone	9	Augusti
	Elizabetha vxor Jacobi Jackson de Hapton ...	17	
	Gulielmus Ligh alias Lee de Gawthropp... ..	30	Septembris
	Filius Eduardi Whipp de Padiham	27	Octobris

	Alicia vxor Eduardi Whipp de Padiham ...	2 Novem.
	Christopherus f. Elizei Robinsonn de Padiham	24 Decembrij
	Edmundus f. dicti Elizei Robinsonn ...	7 Januarij
	Joñnes f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifould ...	7
	Letticea vxor Hugonis Cockshoott de Brookefoote	13
Fo.163	Joñnes f. Georgij Smyth de Hapton ...	17
	Filia Jacobi Robert de Parkeyate ...	17
	Filia Richardi Shuttleworth de Gawthropp armigr ...	1 Februarij
	Jacobus Dicconson de Northwoodd ...	7 Marcij

1616

	Joñnes Cockshoott de Padiham ...	4 Junij
	Gulielmus Ainesworth de Padiham ...	26
	Oliverus Collinsonn de Padiham ...	29
Fo.164	Margareta vxor Egidij Cockshoott Junioris de Padihā ...	29 Julij
	Rogerus Cockshoott Jnnioris de Padiham ...	11 Augustij
	Spurius Ellenæ Wilkinsonn de Padiham et Thomæ Austen ...	13
	Elizabetha vxor Michael Thorpe de Padiham	14
	Richerdus Wilkinsonn de Kylnehoale ...	16 Septem.
	Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham ...	4 Octobris
	Joñnes Pickopp de Padiham ...	22
¹	Thomas f. Thomæ Whittaker etc ...	...
	Filius Thomæ Whittaker de Symonndstone ...	27
	Isabella Whalley vidua de Northwoodd ...	20 Novem.
	Rogerus Cockshoott senior de Padihā ...	24 Novem.
	Maria vxor Riçi Cockshoott de Padiham ...	3 Decem.
	Joñnes Ridihalgh de Padiham ...	4 Janu.
Fo.165	Lawrentius Sonkey de Padiham ...	31
	Gracia fa. Joñnis Clayton de Hapton ...	31
	Jeñeta Whitaker vidua de Padiham ...	6 Februarij
	Edmundus Starkie de Symondstonn geñ ...	7
	Johañes Baxter Curat de Padiham ...	7 Marcij
	Nicholaus Wallice de Padiham ...	13
	Maria Beaver fa. Henrici Beaver de Padiham	13

1617

	Johañes Whittaker de Symondston ...	19 Maij
	Edwardus spurius Stephani Strikland et Elizabethæ Clayton de Padihā ...	16 Julie
	Isabela fa. Johañis Smith de Hapton ...	11 Augusti

	Hugo f. Witmi Clayton ats Sheafeild de Padiham	11 Augusti
	Jeneta Risheton de Padiham vidua	27
	Johañes f. Arthuri Dobson de Padiham	23
	Jeneta fa. Johañis Ingham de Pendle... ..	21
	Filia spurius Jenet Hale ats Smithes de Padiham apud Burnley... ..	23
166	Isabela fa. Joñnis Horidge de Padiham	14 Septembris
	Johañes Dodgshon de Padiham	20
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Padiham	27
	Jeneta fa. p̃dic Joñnis Shuttleworth [<i>i.e.</i> , "de Padiham"]	9 Octobris
	Maria fa. Joñnis Crosse de Pendle	12
	Margareta fa. Joñnis Dodgson de Padihā... ..	21
	Elena fa. Joñnis Crosse de Pendle	16 Novembris
	Edwardus f. Milonis Robert de Hapton	22
	Elizabetha p̃ker de Pendle vidua	22
	Anna fa. Rob̃ti Wilkinsonn de Padihā	29
	Rob̃tus Hill de Padiham	8 Decembris
167	Radulphus Wilkinsonn de Padiham	17
	Johañes Cronckshey de Pendle	11 Januarij
	Alicia Robert de Symondston	15
	Witmus spurius Thomæ Woode	27
	Gracia Robert ṽx̃ Joñnis Rob̃te de Symondston ...	20 Februarij
	Isabela Hey ṽx̃ Riçi Hey de Padiham... ..	20
	Thomas f. Thomæ Willisill de Scoolebancke ...	4 Marcij
	Elizabetha Thymble ṽx̃ Thomæ Thymble de Scoolebancke	4
	Hugo Hyndle de Padiham... ..	12
	Johañes f. Lawrentij Whittaker de Fenifold ...	14
	Isabela ṽx̃ Georgij Whittaker de Symondston ...	15
	Puer Ignotū	21

1618

0.68	Anna ṽx̃ Oliveri Stopforth... ..	9 Aprilis
	Filius Joñnis Moore de Higham	11
	Richardus f. Jacobi Yate de Hunterholme ...	5 Maij
	Leonardus f. Joñis Cronkshay de Pendle ...	4
	Filius Rogeri Wareinge de Padihame	23
	Sarah fa. Ingrams Rooe de Padiham	2 Junij
	Richardus Bouth de Padiham	11
	Filia Georgij Clayton de Hapton	5 Julij
	Edwardus Cowburne de Cornefeild	22
0.69	Joñes f. Joñnis Sager de Padiham	8 Augusti
	Lawrentius f. Lawrenci Sonkey de Padiham ...	10
	Nicholaus Starkie de Huntroade geñ	22
	Anna ṽx̃ Joñnis Hey de Padiham	25

Fo.170	Hellen spuria Johñis Harrison ats Bruar de Hapton	27 Septembris
	Dorothea fa. Richardi Hancocke de Cornfeild	4 Octobris
	Margreta fa. Thomæ Hey de Padiham	5
	Margeria spuria Isabelæ Slater de Padiham ...	15
Fo.171	Jacobus Stockes de Higham	19 Novembris
	Richardus Cockshotte de Padihame	20 Decembris
	Witñmus spurius Witñmi Wilkinson de Padiham...	19 Januarij
Fo.172	Elizabetha fa. Thomas Burton de Padiham ...	26
	Filia Jacobi Scottsonn de Padihame	18 Februarij
	Filius gemeli p̃dict. Danieli Robinson [<i>i.e.</i> , "de Padiham"]	1 Martij
	Edmundus f. p̃dict Danieli Robinson [<i>i.e.</i> , "de Padiham"]... ..	23
	Thomas spurius Janæ Starkie de Symondston vid ⁹	24

1619

	Helena vxor Johannis Roe de Padiham	5 Maij
	Jacobus Booth de Hapton	18
	Anna fa. Radulphi Helme de Padiham	12 Junij
	Arthurus Dobson de Padiham... ..	14
Fo.173	Margarita fa. Francisci Nayler pauperculi ejusdam Circuatoris	31 Augusti
	Alicia fa. Johannis Denby de Padiham ...	9 Septembris
	Infantulus Jacobi Skotson de Padiham nondum baptizatus	18
	Infans Henrici Tattersal de Hapt nondū bapt	2 Octobris
	Uxor Ainsworth de Brookfoote	13
	Milo f. Milonis Clayton de Hapton	14 Januarij
Fo.174	Isabella uxor Johannis Cronckshey de Westclose in Pendle	31
	Brigitta Relicta Edwardi Pearson de Padiham	12 Martij

1620

Jacobus f. Josephi Whippe de Padiham	29 Martij
Samuel f. Josephi Crabtree de Padiham ...	15 Aprilis
Isabella fa. Abrahami Denby de Padiham ...	23
Ch̃robella Uxor Richardi Gyllibrand de Hapton	20 Maij
Laurentius Key de Hapton	26
Helena uxor Edmundi Whitehead de Padiham	27
Georgius Dromobie de Padiham	28
Jacobus f. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham ...	29
Sarah Dobson de Padiham	3 Junij
Filia Gulielmi Ewet de Pendle	9
Isabella relictā Lawrentij Nowell de Padiham ...	22

Gualterus Borset
Curate

175	Tempestus Filius Hugonis Roe de Stockbridge	4 Julij
	Thomas Bouth de Padiham	15
	Filia Johannis Barton de Cornefield	3 Augusti
	Laurentius frater Johannis Shuttleworth de Crossebanke	9
	Jeremias Holt de Padiham	} 19 Septembris
	Anna fa. Thomæ Whittaker de Simonstone	
	Uxor Thomæ Cotton de Pendle	22
	Jacobus f. Johannis Starkey de Padiham ...	25 Novembris
	Henricus f. Elizabethæ Relietæ Rogeri Cockshott de Padiham	2 Decembris
	Emma Uxor Ricardi Worsley de Padiham ...	} 13
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham nondū bapt	
	Alicia uxor Jacobi Wilson de Padiham ...	23
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Wilson de Padiham defuncti	13 Januarij
	Infantula Johannis Cronckshey de Westelose (nondū bapt)	13 Februarij
	Gracia fa. Richardi Worsley de Padiham ...	16
	Spurius vel spuria Susannæ Earnshaw atq Greenewood et (uti illa affirmat) Henrici Forrest de Meller	18 Martij
	Gualterus Borsett Curate	

1621

176	Margarita uxor Thomæ Ryley de Greene... ..	9 Aprilis
	Jana uxor Jacobi Smith de Padiham... ..	19
	Infantulus Magistri Starkey de Huntroyd ...	20
	Gulielmus Eastwood de Pendle	25
	Gulielmus Walshaw de Padiham	30
	Johannes f. Samuelis Crosley atq Tompson de Pendle	26 Maij
	Robertus f. Roberti Hartley de Hapt.	27
	Jacobus Pollard spurius Elizabethæ Clayton de Pad	24
	Anna Wherter de Padiham	11 Julij
	Richardus Garstang de Padiham	10
	Infans Christopheri Dodgson de Padiham nondū bapt	} 13 Augustij
	Anna fa. Georgij Chatburne de Pad.	
	Infans Samuelis Sagar de Padiham nondū bapt	25
	Anna fa. Jacobi Stopeforth de Hapt	17 Septembris
77	Elizabetha uxor Laurentij Jackson de Hapton	10 Novembris
	Elizabetha uxor Richardi Byrehe de Pad. ...	13
	Johannes f. Nicolai Houghton de Pad. ...	14
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham	10 Decembris
	Edmundus f. Bryan Jackson de Pad.... ..	20 Januarij

Jenetta uxor Johannis Witon de Pad.	...	...	26 Januarij
Infans Milonis Whittaker de Pad. nondū bapt.			19 Februarij
Jenetta relicta Xfori Stevenson de Pendle	...		24
Jacobus Ryley de Pendle	...	...	25
Letticia Ferrar de Pad...	...	...	28

1622

Elizabetha fa. Johannis Kenneyon de Padiham			
bapt fuit 24	...	...	25 Marcij
Jenetta fa. Johannis Anderson	...	...	8 Aprilis
Johannes Cockshott de Padiham	...	...	12
Jenetta uxor Johannis Carous	...	...	15

Gaulterus Borsett
Curate

Fo.178	Margarita fa. Thomæ Abbott de Pad	...	...	21
	Edvardus f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pendle	...	...	8 Maij
	Jana Relicta Jacobi Shuttleworth de Hapton			20
	Georgius Cockshott de Pad.	...	...	9 Junij
	Johannes Hargreaves de Simonstone	...	...	25 Julij
	Alicea vx Barnardi Cockshoot de Padihā	...	...	25 Septembris
	Katherina vř Riči Sagar de Padiham	...	...	26
	Edmundus Stevenson de Pad:	...	...	7 Octobris
	Johannes Whittaker de Northwood	...	...	13 Novembris
	Gulielmus Clayton de Hapton	...	...	9 Decembris

Gaulterus Borset
Curate

Fo.179	Gulielmus f. Jonæ Bouth nuper de Barrowford			25
	Johannes Carous de Pad.	...	...	3 Januarij
	Infans Laurentij Archer de Pendle	...	...	7
	Barnardus Parker de Pad:	...	...	12
	Margarita fa. Richardi Wilkinson de Pad:	...	...	21
	Elizabetha fa. Johannis Stockes parochiæ de			
	Kildwick	...	...	25
	Infans Thomæ Charles de Pad:	...	...	30
	Isabella fa. Johannis Marsh de Heyhouses	...	...	17 Februarij
	Gulielmus Starkye de Simonstone	...	...	22
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham nondū			
	baptizat	...	...	14 Martij

1623

Jana vxor Henrici Haworth de Hapt	...	...	1 Aprilis
Infans Nicolai Houghton de Pad: nondum bapt.			3

Isabella fa. Edmondi Robinson de Pad 4 Aprilis
 Infans Johannis Loynd de Pad nondū bapt. . 6

Mem quinque ista noīa Anni 1623 exscripta et
 exhibita fuisse inter et post noīa Anni
 1622

Gualtero Borsett Curat
 Christopher Hodgshonn Gard

Uxor Johannis Pendleton de Pad	11 Aprilis
Thomas Billington de Pad	13
Johannes Whittaker de Pad	24
Nicholaus f. Richardi Sagar de Pad	25
Johannes Hargraves de Higham Booth	1 Maij
Helena fa. Edmondi Robinson de Pad... ..	5
Johannes f. Johannis Starkye de Huntroyde gen ^o osi	6
Gulielmus Astmall peregrinus quidam pauperculus	8
Georgius f. Johannis Cronkshey de Pendle ...	11
Anna fa. Johannis Denby de Pad	12
Georgius Austine servus Barnardi Parker de Copthurst	25
180 Robertus f. Edvardi Whippe de Pad	14 Junij
Gracia fa. Richardi Denby de Heptonstall ...	23
Isabella uxor Milonis Clayton de Hapton... ..	24
Gracia uxor Samuelis Sagar de Pad	} 30
Maria uxor Johannis Loynd de Pad	
Milo Roberts de Hapton	} 1 Julij
Arthurus Harwood de Higham	
Edvardus Whippe de Pad	2
Maria uxor Hugonis Moore de White-lee... ..	5
Johannes Sonckey ats Hargreaves de Higham	6
Laurentius f. Johannis Sonckey de Pad	24
Thomas f. Thomæ Stanworth de Pad... ..	27
Infans Henrici Birtwisle de Pendle nondum baptizatus... ..	27
Margarita Relicta Gulielmi Clayton de Hapton	28
Johannes Pierson de Simonston	5 Augusti
Margarita fa. Jacobi Roe de Pad	13
Ellena vxor Georgij Lawson de Hapt	14
Henricus Whittaker de Pad	23
Robertus Cronkshey de West-Close	24
Maria fa. Dionisij Sixemith de Pad	25
Letticia Relicta Radulphi Pollard de Hapt ...	17 Septembris
Jenetta uxor Georgij Halsted de Pad	29
Johannes f. Richdi Pollard de Hapt	2 Octobris
Mendiculus quidam puer ignotus	8
Jacobus f. Jacobi Roberts de Hapt... ..	10

Thomas Webster de Horgreave	...	...	22 Octobris
Alicia Relicta Johannis Pierson de Simonstone	...	...	23
Maria Shuttleworth de Padiham	...	...	11 Novembris
Johannes Horridge de Pad	...	...	6 Decembris
Jenetta fa. Edmondi Ingham defuncti de Simonstone	...	...	8
Elisabetha Relicta Edmondi Ingham de Simonst	...	...	7

Gualterus Borset

Curate

Fo. 181	Anna vxor Hugonis Cockshot de Pendle	...	11
	Edvardus f. Rogeri Cockshot defuncti	...	16
	Jenetta Ricta Arthuri Dobson de Padiham	...	18
	Richardus f. Johannis Lorde de Pad	...	25
	Johannes Denbye de Pad	...	3 Januarij
	Alicia Baron de Pad	...	4
	Jacobus Jackson de Hapt	...	14
	Gracia uxor Johannis Harwood de Higham	...	16
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Sagar de Pad	...	27
	Jacobus Robert de Simonst	...	30
	Letticia Hill de Pad	...	30
	Cornelius f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	...	31
	Witmus Nowell de Heyhowses	...	1 Februarij
	Richardus f. Josephi Sagar de Pad	...	3
	Infans Johannis Monkaster de Pad necdum bapt...	...	6
	Elisabetha vxor Jacobi Roberts de Hapt	...	13
	Alicia uxor Elisei Childers de Simonst	...	14
	Ričus spurius Riči Pollard et Mariæ Garstang	...	15
	Rošt Whittačre de Hapton...	...	17
	Thomas f. Laurentij Whittacre de Hapt	...	18
	Isabella Lorde de Pad	...	22
	Gracia fa. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad...	...	5 Martij
	Mulier quædam mendicans ignota...	...	12
	Maria vxor Radi Birch...	...	12

March 25th 1625

Mem that the Register Booke, being here, (before & after 1624) taken out of the Church without my privity, by the Ch-Wardens & delivered to Robert Roe, to write out a Coppy of the last yeres Register, for the Synode, (whether also they sent it without my knowledge) was not brought againe unto me (though I diverse times spake of it even publickly) till after the Nativity last. Whereby it came to passe that no notice was taken at all of any either bapt or buried, for the

space of a moneth at least no nor all the yere after,
 save as I could my selfe, in a private booke, &
 therefore as the last yere, they required not my
 hand neither can they have it this yere : for that
 I cannot affirme it to be a perfect Register

per me Gualterū Borset, Curat^r

182 [This page entirely blank]

1624

183	Gracia relecta Jacobi Wilson	...	...	...	27 Aprilis
	Georgius Wilson	...	...	...	29
	Johannes f. Henrici Haworth de Hapt	...	...	...	30
	Ægidius Cockshot	...	...	...	12 Maij
	Relecta Elisei Robinson de Pad	...	...	...	23
	Martha f. Georgij Jaques de Pad	...	...	...	27
	Laurentius spurius Richardi Towneley de Carre	...	...	...	26 Junij
	Richardus Hey de Northwood	...	...	...	13
	Alicia fa. Jacobi Roberts	...	...	...	29 Julij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Hey	...	...	...	23 Augusti
	Richardus Hey de Padiham	...	...	...	30
	Johannes Hey de Wall-greene...	...	...	...	23 Octobris
	Margarita uxor Johannis Smith de Hapt...	...	...	...	26
	Helena uxor Thomæ Abbot	...	...	16 vel	17 Novembris
	Agneta uxor Elisæi Robinson	...	...	...	20
	Infans Nicolai Stevenson de Higham	...	...	...	26
	Franciscus Holt de Hapton...	...	...	...	27
	Maria fa. Thomæ Abbot	...	...	...	...
	Elizabetha (vulgo old Elsabeth)	...	...	...	22 Decembris
	Anna fa. Ambrosij Core	...	...	...	28
	Richardus f. Samuelis Tompson ats Crosley de Higham	...	...	...	28
	Jacobus f. Nicolai Ducksbury de Deane	...	...	...	27
	Infans * * * * * Ingham de Westclose...	...	...	...	17 Martij
	Infans Lawrentij Whitaker de Hapt (nondum bapt)	...	...	...	20
	Isabella spuria Samuelis Sagar et Marg. Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	...	23

1625

184	Alicia uxor Ingrami Roe de Pad	...	...	...	6 Aprilis
	Maria Sagar de Burneley	...	...	...	9
	Ingramus Roe de Pad	...	...	...	21
	Filia Jacobi Bolton itidem de Pendle	...	...	...	24
	Josephus f. Joĥnis Dickonson	...	...	...	25

	Elizabetha fa. Nicolai Howgate	...	...	...	1 Maij
	Infans Jacobi Robert	...	...	...	22
	Uxor Josephi Whippe	...	...	...	2 Junij
	Parre f. Johannis Starkye de Huntrode Arngri	...	...	...	13 Julij
	Florenzia uxor Petri Smithson de Pad	...	...	...	24
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Sagar Carbonarij	...	...	...	30
	Gracia fa. Johannis Wade de Hapt	...	...	...	8 Augusti
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Robert de Hapt...	...	...	...	13
	Laurentius Whittaker de Pad	...	...	...	1 Novembris
	Georgius f. Johannis Cronckshey de Holins	...	...	...	5
	Infans Hugonis Lonsdale de Simonst (nondum bapt)	...	...	...	21
	Maria fa. Richardi Sheffield de Pad	...	...	...	30
	Richardus f. Thomæ Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	...	12 Decembris
	Margarita vxor Laurentij Robinson de Pad	...	...	...	11 Januarij
Fo. 185	Maria fa. Johannis Hey (defuncti) de Walgreene	...	...	...	30
	Susanna fa. Roberti Ryley de Northwood...	...	...	...	4 Februarij
	Henricus Loynd de Pad	...	...	...	18
	Thomas f. Johannis Whittaker de Simonst	...	...	...	20
	Johannes f. Thomæ Hall de Pad	...	...	...	5 Marcij
	Johannes Whittaker de Pad	...	...	...	7
	Letticia uxor Nicolai Wilkinson	...	...	...	9
	Jacobus f. Roberti Wilkinson de Pad	...	...	...	17

1626

	Elizabetha Lonsdale de Pad :	...	...	...	27 Martij
	Anna relicta Johannis Dodgson de Pad :	...	...	...	4 Aprilis
	Maria uxor Richardi Hargraves de Pad :	...	...	...	14
	Hugo Cockshot de Brookefoot...	...	...	...	29
	Thomas f. Gulielmi Wilkinson de Pad :	...	...	...	2 Maij
	Elizabetha fa. Barnardi Parker de Copthurst...	...	...	...	6
Fo. 186	Gulielmus Whitehead de Pad :	...	...	...	31
	Jana fa. Georgij Jaques de Pad :	...	...	...	10 Junij
	Radulphus Parkinson	...	...	...	30
	Anna uxor Henrici Meyas de Pad :	...	...	...	1 Julij
	Infans peregrini cujusdam de Samuele Crosley de Higham (nondū bapt)	...	...	...	2
	Georgius f. Jacobi Yates de Hapt	...	...	...	25
	Jenetta relicta Ægidij Cockshot de Pad :	...	...	...	25 Augustij
	Maria uxor Georgij Jaques de Pad :	...	...	...	16 Octobris
	Infans Roberti Manknols de Pendle	...	...	...	20
	Thomas Willisell de Scholebanke	...	...	...	31
	Richardus f. Georgij Jaques de Pad :	...	...	...	30 Novembris
	Ambrosius Gore de Pad :	...	...	...	1 Decembris
	Johannes Anderson ats Monkaster de Pad :	...	...	...	14
	Robertus f. Jacobi Stopfort de Hapt	...	...	...	16
	Maria Relicta Ricdi Abbot de Pad :	...	...	...	22 Januarij

[No heading to the top of this page]

187	Hellena Robinson de Pad:...	...	...	31
	Benedicta fa. Bryani Bowth de Hapt	...	...	9 Februarij
	Johannes Smith de Hapt	...	...	7 Marcij

1627

	Elisabetha Whippe de Pad:	...	...	28
	Jana uxor Jacobi Ellis de Higham	...	...	9 Aprilis
	Alicia relecta Thomæ Pollard de Hapt	...	...	19
	Maria fa. Edmundi Starkey de Pad: ...	...	...	} 7
	Susanna uxor Nicolai Robert de Simonst...	...	...	
	Elisabetha uxor Laurentij Bouth de Pad:	...	...	8 Junij
	Johannes f. Arthuri Hargraves de Pad: defuncti	...	...	} 13
	Elisabetha fa. Georgij Jaques de eadem	...	...	
	Infans Dionysij Sixesmith de Pad:	...	...	18
	Anna uxor Rogeri Michel de Pad:	...	...	13 Julij
	Ellena Relicta Edmundi Stevenson de Pendle	...	...	3 Septembris
	Ellena fa. Johannis Crosse	...	...	25
	Anna vxor Rogeri Willson de Padiham	...	...	20 Octobris
	Jennetta fa. Robti Wilkinson de Haptonn	...	...	23
	Elisabeth vxor Richardi Hey de Padeam	...	...	4 Novembris
	Jana fa. Gilis Cocshot de Pad:	...	...	8
188	Alicia fa. Humfrd Spenc ^r ats Hargreaues de pendle	...	...	5 Decembris
	Infans Roberti Mangnowls de Pendle nondū baptizatus	...	...	8
	Margarita fa. Johannis Spencer de Padiham...	...	...	15
	Ellena vxor Georgij Ainson de Hapton	...	...	21
	vxor Johannis Marsh de Hay houses	...	...	22
	Ellena vxor Henrici ¹ Mayors de Padihā	...	...	24
189	Leticia vxor Henerici Robinson de Padiham	...	...	2 Januarij
	Anna fa. Johannis Cranshaw de Hollins	...	...	4
	Infans Jacobi Estwoods de pendle nō bapti	...	...	4
	Infans Petri Howorth de Padiham	...	...	12
	Gratia vxor Henerici Douglas de Padiham	...	...	18
	Nicholaus Duxbury generos: de Pendle	...	...	20
	Christobella vxor Thomæ Burton de Padiham	...	...	23
	Alicia vxor Jacobi Hargreaues de Pendle...	...	...	10 Februarij
	Jacobus Wilson de Padiham	...	...	11
	Robertus Hill			Curat
190	Katherina fa. Rogeri Waring de Padiham	...	...	21

1628

191	Robertus Smith de Hapton	...	...	12 April
	Filius Miles Whiteker de Padiā	...	...	18

¹ In E.T. "Mires."

Richardus Hargreaues de Padiā	...	...	...	24 April
Robert Lansdall de Padiam	...	...	...	26 May
Elizabetha vx ² Jacobi Whithead de Padiam	...	...	...	30 Julij
Laurant Wilkinson f. Roberti Wilkinsō de Padiam	...	...	...	4 September
Helena Collin de Padiam	...	...	...	2 Octob.
Anna Whithed de Padiam	...	...	...	26 Nov ^r b
¹ Maria Dodgshon de Padiham	...	...	...	30
Sara ² Wait de Padihā	...	...	...	9 Decemb.
Elizabetha ³ Sanchie de Padihā	...	...	...	28
Richardus Jollibrand de Hapton	...	...	...	21 Janu.
Helena vx ² Thomas Jollibrand de Hapton...	...	...	...	29 Februari
Fo.192 Jane Edlestone mortua Feb. 21 de Padiham...				

1629

Lawrentius Jacksonn de Hapton	...	...	...	23 Martij
Henricus Hayward de Hapton...	...	...	...	23
Elizabetha Ainson de Hapton	...	...	...	31
*Isabella fa. Johannis Shuttleworth de Padihā	...	...	...	3 Aprilis
Fo.193 Jacobus Howorth de Haptō	...	...	...	10 Junij
Margaret Cocksheat	...	...	...	13 Julij
Ricardus Hey de Padihā	...	...	...	21
Barnardus Parker f. Barnardi Parker de Padihā...	...	...	...	25
Susannah Barnes de Pendle	...	...	...	27 Julij
Gulielmus Titterrington de Simōston...	...	...	...	20 Septemb.
Katherina Smalley de Padihā	...	...	...	25
Nicolas f. Thomæ Dodsonn de Padihā	...	...	...	10 Octob.
Daniel Robinson de Padihā...	...	...	...	13
Jennet Key	...	...	...	24
Maria ⁴ Mias de Padiā	...	...	...	25
Gulielmus Haughton de Padiā	...	...	...	28
Helena Birtwisle de Pendle	...	...	...	17 Novemb.
Anna Dickonson de Pendle	...	...	...	17
Margareta Denbie de Padihā	...	...	...	5 Decemb.
Fo.194 Georgius Ryley de Padihā	...	...	...	8
Margareta Wilkinson	...	...	...	22
Vxor Henrici Hey de Padihā	...	...	...	5 Januarij
Christopherus More de Hapton	...	...	...	11
Isabella Slator de Padiham	...	...	...	17
Georgius Jaks de Padihā	...	...	...	14 Feb.
Jane vxor Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton	...	...	...	12 Marcij
⁵ Alicia vx ² Lawrentij Whitaker	...	...	...	16

¹ In E.T. ² In E.T. "Sarah Wareinge." ³ In E.T. "Sonckey."

* This may be a Baptism. ⁴ In E.T. "Myers." ⁵ In E.T.

1630

	Ričus Wood de Padiham	2 Aprilis
	Eduardus Hargreenes de Simonstone... ..	3 Maij
	Jacobus f. Johis Charnocke de Padiam	12
	Prissilla vxor Johis Baxter Padiham	8 Junij
	Brigetta vxor Roberti Roe de Hapton	5 Julij
195	Georgius Lawsons de Hapton	8 Septembris
	Lawrentius Dobsone of Padiham	22 Septembris
	Ričus Whittickar de Padiham	29 Octobris
	Maria fa. Roſti ¹ Hill	8 Novemb.
	*Nicholas f. Milei Whittichar	5 Dec.
	*Margaret f. Johis Henfield de Scolebancke	25
	Richard Webster de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Anna Robert Spinster de Hapton	1 Februarij
	Puer abortus Josephi Whipp de Padiham	1
	Rogerus f. Roſti Hall de Padiham... ..	1
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham...	3
196	Johes f. Nicholai Starkie de Huntroyde Gentlemā	14
	William Prockter de Pendle	15
	Anna vxor Nicholai Halsteed de Padiham	18
	Jana Starkie vid ²	7 Mätij

1631

	Margareta Robinson vidua Padiham	8 Aprilis
	Peeter Smithson de Padiham	12
	Ričus f. Elicei Robinson de Padiham	14
	Gracia vxor Wiſti Houghtone de Padiham	25
	Elizabetha Sagar fa. Johis Sagar de Padiham	6 Maij
	Nicholas f. Nicholai Starkie	14
	Henericus f. Christopheri Dodgson	26
197	Johes f. Henerici Robinsone de Padiham	29
	Stephanus f. Henerici Sagar de Padiham	30
	Tho. f. p ^o dict. Christopheri [<i>i.e.</i> Dodgeson de Padihā]	30
	Elizabetha vxor Christopheri Dodgsone	2 Junij
	Ričus f. Richardi Wilde de Hapton	13 Julij
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Londesdale de Hapton...	2 Augusti
	Jana vxor Thome Roe	5
	Georgius Halsteed de Padiham	19 Decembris
198	Michael f. Dyonisij Svxsmitth	18 Januarij
	Anna fa. Wiſſmi Wilkinsone	24
	Rogerus Wilsone de Padiham	29
	vxor Wiſti Whalshay de Padiham	13 Februarij
	Nicholas f. Lawrentij Duxburie de Pendle	17
	Maria fa. Nicholaj Halsteed de Padiham	22

¹ In E.T. "Hall." * These may be Baptisms,² In E.T. "de Padiham."

1632

	Jacobus Roe de Padihame	30 Martij
	Gennetta vxor Milonis Whittachar	6 Julij
	Edmondus f. Nicholai Starkie	14
Fo. 199	Chatherina vxor Nicholai Starkie de Hunteroyd gener ²	29 August
	Unica fa. Roberti Sutliffe	1 Octobris
	Maria fa. Milonis Whittachar de Padiham ...	6
	Joñes Midcalfe de Padiham	15 Januarij
	Annicia Midcalfe vidua... ..	26
	Elizabetha Ryley de Pendle vid ⁹	5 Februarij
	Maria fa. Henerici Tattersale de Hapton ...	6
	*Isabella fa: Nothus Robti Hargreaues et Janae Williams	9
	Ellena Whittacar de Padiham vidua	13
	Joñes f. Godfridi Bearon de Pendle	15
	Michael Thorp de Padiham	15
Fo. 200	Joñes f. Joñis Ormerode de Hapton	3 Martij
	Gracia fa. Joñis Rowsone	3
	Infans filius inbaptizatus Tho: Chatburne de Padihame... ..	17
	Infans filius inbaptizatus Edmondi Moore de Hapton	22

1633

	Anna Hargreaues	29
	Hugo Hargreaues de Pendle	11 Aprilis
	Jacobus Smith de Padiham	18
	Joñes f. Joñis Whittacar de Padihame	10 Maij
	Jacobus Hargreaues de Pendle	26
Fo. 201	Nicolas f. p ^d dicti Joñis Robert [<i>i.e.</i> de Symondstone]	17 Junij
	Elizabetha Nicholai Stevensone de Pendle ...	24
	Joñes f. Anthonij Jacksonne	4 Julie
	Elizabetha fa. Joñes Whittacar	5
	Isabella fa. Henerici Pristley	6
	Joñes Crooke	25
	Rogerus Michael	31
	Isabella Baxter de Padihame vid	11 August
	the wyfe of Edward Sager	15
	Jenet hargrefes	4 September
	Grace Crabtree	4 October
	Jane Beauer	8
	¹ James wyf Roe... ..	25
	Isable Slater	26

* This may be a Baptism.

¹ In E.T. "Vxor Jacobi Roe."

¹ Elis Jacobsom	...	...	...	...	31 October
George Halsted f. Nicolas halsted buried in the Church	...	...	...	...	18 December
Thomas ² Varley	...	...	...	...	21
James Slater wife ³	...	...	...	...	22 Januarij
⁴ Anna Burton	...	...	...	...	23
p. 202 Edmund Cockshott f. Giles Cockshott	...	...	...	...	23 Februarij
Jeffrey Baron	...	...	...	...	12
John Shuttleworth ⁴ de Crosbancke	...	...	...	...	17 Marcij
Elizabeth Bouth	...	...	...	...	7
filia Thomas Charles	...	...	...	...	10

1634

Johannes Copeland	...	...	...	...	7 Aprill
Richardus f. Henrici Tattersall de Hapton	...	...	...	...	22 Maij
Richardus f. Hener Prestley	...	...	...	...	24
Thomas Ryley de Greene	...	...	...	...	20 Junij
Johnes Hey de Wallgreene	...	...	...	...	2 Julij
Robtus Migeley de Symonston	...	...	...	...	14
Johnes Smithson de Padiham	...	...	...	...	26 Augusti
Heneñ Soothworth de Padiham	...	...	...	...	28
p. 203 Isabell vx ² Johnis Crosse de Northwood	...	...	...	...	30
Ellen Hargreaues de Higham fit et heres Hugoni Hargreaues	...	...	...	...	6 Septembr
Thomas Hey de Padiham	...	...	...	...	8 Novembris
Elizabeth Pollard	...	...	...	...	4
Henricus Hey de Padiham	...	...	...	...	26
Ellena fa. Bernardi Rhoe	...	...	...	...	20
Nicolaus f. Nicolai Houghton	...	...	...	...	8 Decembris
p. 204 Johannes Penleton	...	...	...	...	15
Guilielmus Webster de Padiham	...	...	...	...	21
Maria fa. Georgij Spenser de Whatley lane supposita	...	...	...	...	25
Cornelius f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	...	...	...	...	20 Januarij
Elizabetha vxor Roberti Kempe de Padiham	...	...	...	...	24
Richardus f. Cornelij Towneley de Hapton	...	...	...	...	24
Anne vxor Samuelis Crosley	...	...	...	...	3 Februarij
Francis Coates de Padiham	...	...	...	...	16
Susanna vxor Leonardi Birtwhistle de Hapton	...	...	...	...	24
Ellena Hargreaues de Pendle	...	...	...	...	4 Martij
Johannes f. Johannis Cronckshey de Hollins infra Pendle	...	...	...	...	9

¹ In E.T. "Ellis [*faint*] Alicia Jacksonn."

² In E.T. "Barlow."

³ In E.T. "Nominatim Margeretta."

⁴ In E.T.

1635

Fo. 205	Margaretta vxor Johannis Baldwin de Pendle ...	19 Maij
	Susanna vidua Thome Ryley de ¹ Hapton generosi	22
	Maria fa. Mathei Benson de Padiham ...	4 Junij
	Christopherus Mercer f. Christopheri Mercer de Symēstone ...	13
Fo. 206	Thomas Charles de Padiham ...	8 Augustij
	Georgius f. Christopheri Whittakar de Symēstone	7 Septembris
Fo. 207	Maria Whittakar de Padiham ...	2 Januarij
	Florentia Starkie de Padiham ² ...	15
	Idem Thomas [<i>i.e.</i> f. Thomæ Chattburne de Padiham]... ..	6 Februarij
	Ellena vxor Johannis Nowell de Pendle ...	13
	Anna Cronckshay de Pendle ...	1 Martij
	Jacobus Jackson de Padiham ...	4
	Franciscus f. Francisci Coates de Padiham ...	5
	Isabella fa. Georgij Pollard de Milne-hill in Hapton ...	18
	Laetitia Vxor Henrici Tattersall ...	19

1636

Fo. 208	Henricus Rhoe de Padiham ...	28 Martij
	Richardus Tattersall de Padiham... ..	28
	Rogerus Cockshute f. Ægidij Cockshute ...	3 Aprilis
	Maria vxor Henrici Rhoe ...	6
	Laurentius f. Danielis Robinson ...	5 Maij
	John Harwood de Pendletonn in the pish of Clitherow f. Arthuri Harwood de Pendletonn ...	5
Fo. 209	Jenetta fa. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham ¹ ...	11
	Isabella Vidua Jierimie Hoult ...	26
	Elizabetha fa. illegitima Nicolai Dodgeson ...	30
	Johannes f. Thome Whittakar de Padihā ...	22 Junij
	Jenetta vxor Roberti Wilkinson de Padihā ...	5 Julij
	Ellena fa. Thome Dodgeson de Padiham ...	24 Augusti
	Elizabetha fa. Roberti Stephenson de Padiham	24
	Guilielmus f. Richardi Tattersall tunc nuper defuncti et de Padiham ...	8 Septembris
	Maria fa. Johannis Houghton de Padiham ...	8
	Beniamin f. Bernardi Rhoe de Padiham defuncti	14
	Elizabetha fa. Edmundi Cockshutt de Padiham...	19
	Thomas f. Eiusdem Edmundi Cockshutt de Padiham ...	26
	Margaretta fa. Thome Lonsdale de Symondstone	26
	Margeria vxor Miles Roberts de Hapton ...	27

¹ In E.T. "Greene."² In E.T. "Generosa."

p. 210	Anne fa. Georgij Ingham de Hapton ...	5 Octobris
	Franciscus f. Francisci Webster de hargreaue ...	16
	Isabella fa. Richardi Sagar de Padihā ...	2 Nouembris
	Jacobus Whitehead de Padihā ...	19
	Isabella fa. Briani Shuttleworth de Hapton ...	20
	Guilielmus f. Guilielmi Browne de Pendle ...	28
	Rogerus f. Rogeri Barton de Gauthropp ...	2 Decembris
	Ellena fa. Egidij Cockshutt ...	14
p. 211	Maria vxor Rogeri Waring de Padiham ...	30
	Vxor Johannis Riley de Pendle ...	4 Januarij
	Guilielmus Eaues ab Huncoite ¹ Hall... ..	16
	Thomas Smalley de Padiham ...	19
	Fil Anne Hanson de Pendle ...	20
	Filia Illegitima Elizabethe Cross ...	21
	Jenetta vxor Guilielmi Gott ...	4 Februarij
	Gracia v ² Witmi Webst ^r ...	21
	Jennet v ² Johis Wade de Hapton ...	24
	Eliz fa. Johis Barret ...	3 Marcij
	Galfrid Berches... ..	3
	Eliz: Halstead vid ...	4 Marcij
p. 212	Robertus Cockshet de Pendle... ..	10
	Elizabetha vxor Chistopheri Dodsheonn ...	12

1637

²	Georgius filius Johannis Ormerode de Hapton ...	26 Martij
	Thomas Cronshaw de Pendle ...	28 Marcij
	Jacobus Elles ...	30 Aprilis
	Anna fa. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ...	12 Maij
	Henricus f. Christopheri dodgseon ...	30
	Jenetta fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	20
	Georgius f. illegitimus Gratia Webster de Padiham ...	21
	Elizabetha fa. Richardi Wade de Hapton ...	2 Junij
	Helena Wilkinson uxor Roberti Wilkinson de Padiham ...	6 Julij
p. 213	Elizabetha Cronkshaw de Higham ...	1 Augusti
	Susanna fa. spuria Susannah Cunliffe de Heyhouses ...	3
	Thomas Cockshute f. Rogerij Cockshute de Padiham ...	9 Octobris
	Florentia vxor Rogerij Howorth de Hapton ...	18 Nouembris
	Katherina fa. Johannis Webster de Padiham ...	18
	Johannes Whitaker de Symmonston ...	20
	Johannes f. Henrici Hartley de Padiham baptizatus fuit 24 ...	25
	Johannes Robinson de Padiham ...	27

¹ In E.T. "Hill." ² In E.T.

	Elizabetha vxor Milonis Whitaker	...	...	18 December
	Jennetta vxor Hugonis Roe de Padiham	...	...	19
Fo.214	Georgius Cronkeshaw de Pendle	...	...	1 Januarij
	Daniell Bodin	...	...	13
	Johannes Webster f. Johanis Webster de Padiham	...	...	30
	William Ryley de Pendle	...	...	2 Februarij
	Jane Morris of Symmonston	...	...	19
	Isabella uxor Johannis Hardier de Hapton	...	...	24
	Sybilla uxor Thomæ Heigh de Padiham	...	...	25
	Guilielmus Wilcocke de Padiham...	...	...	10 Martij
	Henricus Robinson de Padiham	...	...	16
	Thomas Sonckey de Padiham	...	...	24

1638

	Henricus f. Jacobi Yates de Pendle	...	...	3 Aprilis
	Henricus f. spurius Johannis Ridihaulgh de Pendle	...	...	15
	Dorothea Harrison de Padiham	...	...	21
Fo.215	Jana uxor Guilielmi Widdop de Padiham	...	...	28 Junij
	Johannes Charnock de Padiham	...	...	11 Augusti
	Isabella vxor Guilielmi Clayton de Symmonston	...	...	15 Septembris
	Jennet Roe de Padiham	...	...	18
	Georgius Whitaker de Symmonston	...	...	26 Novembris
	Henricus Dugdalle de Padiham	...	...	8 Decembris
	Helen fa. Notha Edmundi Robinson de Padiham	...	...	29
	Nicolaus [<i>i.e.</i> , "f. Richardie Starkie de Padiham"]	...	...	14 Januarij
Fo.216	Edmundus [<i>i.e.</i> , "f. Richardie Starkie de Padiham"]	...	...	19
	Anna fa. Christopheri Dodgsheon de Padiham	...	...	22
	Alicia uxor Rodolphi Helme de Padiham	...	...	27
	Maria fa. Hugonis Moore de Higham	...	...	29
	Jennetta Horwich fa. Johannis Horwich de Padiham	...	...	4 Februarij
	Robertus Smith de Hapton	...	...	27
	Maria uxor Johannis Raucliffe de Hapton	...	...	27
	Elizabetha Roberts de Padiham	...	...	27
	Edmundus Robinson Clark	...	...	12 Martij
	Briggetta uxor Georgij Cronkshaw de Pendle	...	...	14

1639

Samuell f. Richardi Tomson alias Crosley de Padiham	...	...	...	...	28
gemelli non baptizati filij Aliciæ Sagar nec non...	}				9 Aprilis
spurij filij Thome Kay uti mater eorū					
afirmat					

	Alicia fa. spuria Margetae Hargreves nec non John Green de Higham	16 Aprilis
217	Christopher Mercer de Symmonston	27
	Anna uxor Laurentij Duxburie de Deane... ..	1 Maij
	Franciscus Webster de Horgreave in Padiham	2
	Infans non baptizatus Roberti Yates de Pendle...	6
	Margareta Wilkinson de Padiham	11 Junij
	Infans non baptizatus Henrici Clayton de Padiham	12
	Margareta fa. Thomæ Dodgson de Padiham ...	7 Julij
	Johannes Kelly de Padiham	7
	Jenetta uxor Johannis Robinson de Padiham	7 Septembris
	Johannes f. Laurentij Jackson de Hapton... ..	6 Octobris
218	Jennetta uxor Guilielmi Ryley de Pendle ...	12 Novembris
	Maria fa. Abrahami Leigh de Bradley	19
	Prudentia uxor Thomæ Whitaker de Padiham	27
	Georgius Chatborne de Padiham	5 Decembris
	Laurentius Booth de Padiham... ..	6 Januarij
	Maria uxor Henrici Cunliffe de Padiham... ..	7
	filius nothus in baptizatus Johannis Jackson et Rebecca Wood	14
	Jacobus Stopper de Bradley in Hapton ...	17
	Gratia Crabtree de Padiham	18 Januarij
	Anna uxor Johannis Clayton de Padiham ...	24
	Henricus Wilkinson de Padiham	27
	Jenetta Horwich de Padiham	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha uxor Danielis Robinson de Padiham...	3
	Jennetta uxor Richardi Sagar de Padiham ...	11
19	Elizabetha Crosse Nuper de Padiham	8 Martij
	filius non baptizatus Johannis Cockshot de Padiham	14

1640

	Johannes Roberts de Symmonston	11 Aprilis
	Infans non baptizatus Christopheri Mercer de Symmonstone	11
	Sara fa. Cornelij Townley de Hapton... ..	17
	Thomas Whittaker senior de Symmonston ...	29
	John Mangnarles f. Roberti de Sabden ...	18 Maij
	Alicia Ellell ancilla Edmondi Cockshot	30
	Hugo Riley de Pendle	31
	Henricus Myas de Padiham	1 Junij
	Elizabetha fa. Hugonis Hargreves de deane ...	6
	Johannes Whittaker f. Johannis de Slade occisus	20
20	Thomas Cowburne f. Laurentij Cowburne de Blackburne	25
	George Pollard de Hapton... ..	19 Julij
	Anna uxor Jacobi Sagar de Padiham... ..	3 Augusti

	Anne Roberti driver uxor	4 Augusti
	Maria uxor Richardi Hey de Padiham ...	5
	Daniel f. Danielis Robinson de Padiham ...	15
	Johannes f. Johannis Boothman	28
	Robertus Ormerode de Hapton	11 Septembris
	Anna Ormerode... ..	13 Novembris
	Jennetta vxor Richardi Roe de Padiham ...	6 Januarij
	Johannes Clayton de Padiham... ..	16
	Alicia uxor Johannis Whittaker de Padiham ...	22
Fo. 221	Infantes bimali Non baptizati Helenæ Smith	28
	Isabella vxor Henrici Hartley de Padiham ...	28
	Alicia uxor Johannis Hardier de Hapton ...	30
	Helena Smith de Hapton	1 Februarij
	Johannes Hardier de Hapton	1
	Jennetta Roberts uxor Jacobi Roberts de Simmonston	4
	Richardus Hey de Padiham	22
	Isabella uxor Henrici Tattersall de Hapton ...	17 Martij
	Anna Guilielmi Clayton vxor de Padiham ...	20

1641

	Isabella vxor Jacobi Parkinson de Padiham ...	7 Aprilis
	Johannes Whittaker de Slade in Padiham ...	7
	Thomas f. Hugonis Roe de Padiham	25 Maij
	Robertus Wilkinson de Padiham	28
Fo. 222	Christopher Whittaker de Simmonstone ...	7 Junij
	Gratia uxor Johannis Michell de Padiham ...	16
	Dorothea fa. Guilielmi Lawson de Hapton ...	9 Octobris
	Jacobus Webster f. Francisci de Hargreve in Padiham	30
	Maria vxor Ambrosij Boulton de Padiham ...	25 Novembris
	Alicia vxor Johannis Hey de Wall greene in Padiham	20
	Millesant Hammerton fa. Thome de padiham	22 Decembris
Fo. 223	Henricus Hartley de Padiham	28
	Elizabetha fa. Egidij Cockshot de Padiham ...	1 Februarij
	Elizabetha Smalley de Padiham	4
	Infans non baptizatus Roberti Whittaker de Simmonston	14 Martij

1642

	Johannes Roe ætatis 92 de Crossebanke ...	30
	Anna Jackson de Padiham	25 Maij
	Gratia vxor Johannis Ridihaugh	5 Junij
	Anna fa. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	21

	Gratia vxor Nicolaij Starky de Cleworth ...	13 Junij
	Elizabeth vxor Guilielmi Wilkinson de Padiham	23
	Richardus Stansfield de Wall greene ...	24
224	Elizabeth vxor Jacobi Pollard de West Close...	9 Julij
	Anna vxor Johannis Cronckshey de Hollins ...	7 Septembris
	Thomas f. Henrici Sager de Slade ...	4 Octobris
	Margareta fa. Henricij Sagar ...	10

225 *Blank*

1644

226	Margareta vxor Johannis Starkie de Huntroyde Armigeri ...	22 Decembris
	Marie uxor Abrahami Demby de Padiham ...	23

[The above entries are written on the back of a half leaf, the following leaf is also blank; the entries commencing again on the back of this leaf and continued regularly afterwards.]

227 *Blank*

1645

228	Edmundus Whitehead de Padiham ...	25 Septembris
	Johannes Robinson f. Edmundi ...	14 Octobris
	Helena Roberts de Simmonstone ...	14
	Antonius Arnolgh de Padiham... ..	23
	Henricus f. Vincentij Ryley ...	2 Novembris
	Robertus f. Georgij Wilkinson de Hapton ...	24
	*Anna fa. Nicholaij Waddington de Padiham ...	3 Januarij
	Anna fa. Guilielmi Michell... ..	17
	Jacobus Eastwood de Pendle ...	18
	Margareta vxor Johannis Rushton de Cornefield	25
229	Helena Cockshot de Padiham ...	19 Februarij
	Maria fa. Thomæ Dodgson de padiham ...	19 Martij
	Maria vxor Rogeri Michell de Padiham ...	23

1646

	Anna uxor Roberti Hargreaves de padiham ...	30 Martij
	Thomas f. Bernardi Holiday ...	22 Maij
	James Walmsley of Gathropp ...	2 June
	William Marshall of padiam ...	18
	Catteren wife of John Ingam of Westlose ...	22
230	henrie s. of John Prestley ...	15 Aguste
	Susan foulds of padiam widdow ...	28 September
231	William Varley of padiam ...	9 Februarie
	Thomas Gilliborne of hapton ...	27
	Ellin wife of Cristopher marcer of Symonstone	27
	Richard helme of padiam ...	10 March

* This may be a Baptism

1647

	Francis wife of hugh More of Whitelee in pendle	9	Aprill
	Henrie Robinson of padiam	13	
	Bridgett Whitaker of padiam	20	
	George s. of Thomas Pollard of hapton	22	
	Ellin wife of George Pollard of Hapton	26	
	Ane d. of Gyles Cockshett of padiam	30	
	John s. of Miles Whitaker of padiam	15	Maie
Fo. 232	Prissilla Brinle of padiam	1	June
	Infante of Roger Cockshett of Padiam	1	
	Issabell d. of henrie Robinson of padiam	15	Julie
	Jenett Mires widdow	31	
	Issabell d. of Cristopher Whitaker of Symonston	29	Aguste
	Infante of Richard Wade of hapton	5	September
Fo. 233	Infante of John Robarte of Symonstone	19	
	Ane Cockshett of padiam	1	November
	Jane wife of Richard Lawson of hapton	7	
	Ellin d. of Miles Whitaker of padiam	13	December
	Thomas Whitaker of Symonstone	13	Januarie
	Jenett Shefeilde widdow	20	Februarie

[Two very dirty pages now follow, the writing in many places being quite gone.]

Fo. 234	John Rushton of Padiam	1	March
	Margrett Browne of Pendle	14	

1648

	Richard Sager of Padihā	28	June
	John Inghā of Westclose	28	
	Wyfe of John Meatecalf of Hapton... ..	4	July
Fo. 235	Wyfe of Robert brennand of higham	8	October
	Henrie s. of Henrie hartley of padiham	16	
Fo. 236	Henrie Ryley of fennifould	11	November
	John bouthman of pendle	24	
	James s. of James Pollard of pendle	24	
	Henrie s. Henrie Dembie of Padihā	4	December
	John s. of James Hey of Northwood	8	
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Claiton of Padihā	17	
	Vtrige s. of Richard Shuttleworth of Cornefeilde	28	
	Meri smaley of padihā	9	Januarie
	Richard Shuttleworth s. of Richarde Shuttleworth of Gawthrope esquire	21	
	Myle Claiton	5	Februarie
Fo. 237	Ann d. of John Robert of padiham... ..	28	

Oliver Etough	25 Februarie
Christopher Dicconson of Northwood	6 March
John Leach of ligam	12
John s. of John More of Whitlee	16

1649

	Hue more de Whitlee de pendle	26
	Grace Claiton of Padihā Widowe	31
	Raugh Merser of Symonston	6 Aprill
	Henrie s. of Lawrence Duckesbury of Deyne... ..	9
o. 238	Ann wyfe of Georg turner of Hapton	14
	A sonn of Henrie Whited of padihā	23
	Elizabeth Mangnoyles	23
	Ann d. of Henrie Robinson of padihā... ..	26
	Henrie Cunlefe	9 Maij
	George s. of Roger Cockshot of padihā	22
	John s. of George Whitiker of padiham	25
	Randle s. of Ellis Robinson of padiham	30
	Sammuell Sager of Padihā... ..	4 June
	John s. of James parkinson de padiham	27 July
o. 239	Merie d. of Christopher Hey de padihā	16 September
	Two Children of John Whited de Reade	13 & 17 October
	Widouw Wilkinson de Padiham	26
	John Wailes de higham	29
	Merie d. of John Hargreves de Highā	5 November
	Martha d. of John Wailes de Highā	18
o. 240	A childe of Nicolas Grymshey of pendle	18
	Nicolas Grymshey de pendle	16 December
	Nicolas Houghton of padiham	18

1650

	Dorothy Tinsley of huntroyde	21
	Widdow Robarte of hapton	15 Januarie
o. 241	William Widdopp of padiam	10 March
	Edmond Robinsonn of padiam... ..	22

1651

	Jenett harrison of padiam	19 Aprill
	Ane wife of James Suthworth of padiam	28
	Ane d. of James Suthworth of padiam	22
	Marie d. of nicholas dodgshonn of padiam	6 Maie
o. 242	Marie wife of John Robinson of padiam	12
	The wyfe of Ambrose Jackson... ..	12
	Henrie s. of Henrie Nuttall of padihā	15

	William s. of Henrie Claiton of padiham	...	3 June
	Richard Webster of padiham	... ..	3 July
	A childe of Christopher Mersser of Symonston		10
	John Sonnkie of Padiham	... ..	10 August
	John Willisell of padihā	... ..	18 October
	Richard Birtwisle of padihā	... ..	3 November
	John Lonsdaile of Padihā	... ..	18
Fo.243	Robert Kent of padiham	... ..	30
	Elizabeth wyfe of Joseph Whippe of padiham		5 December
	A daughter of Edmund Starkie of Symonston	...	28
	A daughter of Roger Steephenson of padihā	...	18 Januarie
	Widdouw Tomlinson of Ightenill parke	... ..	1 Februarie

1652

Fo.244	John Hargreves of Higham	... ..	24 Aprill
	Mery wyfe of Leonarde Claiton of padiham	...	9 Maij
	Ane wyfe of Giles Claton of padiam	... ..	9 Aprill
	Lettisse wife of Cristopher hey of padiam	...	25 Auguste
	Elizabeth halsteed of padiam	... ..	31
Fo.245	Thomas hammerton of padiam...	... ..	27 October
	Mr. Lambarte Tinsley of huntroyde	... ..	24 December
	Nicholas s. of Thomas Wilkinson of padiam	...	29
	A sone of James Pollard of pendle	... ..	29

Marriages.

1573

- No. 1 Johnes Diccansonn et Alicia Birtwissle matrimonio
coniuncti fuere vicesimo secundo Augustij
anno prædicto

*[All subsequent entries are in this form, but the
formal parts common to all entries have
been omitted.]*

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--------|--------------|
| | Nicholaus Martiall et Elizabetha Horridge | ... | 27 Augustij |
| | Nicholaus Hartley et Alicia Hallstead | ... | 4 Septembris |
| No. 2 | Henricus Row et Ann Hallstead | ... .. | 16 |
| | Johnes Cockshoote et Leticia Spenser | ... .. | 25 Octobris |
| | Lawrentius Hollden et Maria Wyndle | ... .. | 28 Januarij |
| No. 3 | Witlmus Parker et Elizabetha Martiall | ... | 30 |

1574

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--------|---------------|
| | Xpophorus Nowell et Elinora Shuttleworth | ... | 14 Aprilis |
| No. 4 | Richerdus Wilkinsonn et Elizabetha Clayton... | | 11 Maij |
| | Robertus Whipp et Isabella Thorneber | ... .. | 19 Julij |
| | Barnardus Shuttleworth et Jenitta Whittaker | | 13 Septembris |

1575

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| | Petrus Middleton et Isabella Athought | ... .. | 11 Julij |
| | Johnes * * * * * Jenitta Grymshay... | ... | |
| No. 7 | Thomas Claiton et Jana Hargreaves | ... .. | 28 Novembris |
| | Eduardus Lange et * * * * * Covre... | ... | 7 Januarij |

1576

- | | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------------|
| | Hugo Whittaker et Jenitta Robert | ... .. | 23 Aprilis |
| No. 9 | Hugo Nutter et Suzanna Wilkinsonn... | ... | 16 Julij |
| No. 10 | Richerdus Jannā et Jenitta Ghest | ... .. | 6 Novembris |
| | Mylo Whittaker et Elizabetha Hallstead | ... | 17 Decembris |
| | Xpophorus Whalley et Letticia Nowell | ... .. | 22 Januarij |
| | Laurentius Whittaker et Jenitta * * * * * | | 6 Februarij |

1577

Fo. 11	Johnes Whittaker et Jenitta Ryley ...	20 Maij
	Henricus Hodgson et Elizabetha Pollard ...	23
Fo. 12	Thomas Shuttleworth et Margreta Webster ...	10 Junij
	Johnes Roe et Anna * * * * reves ...	23
	Johnes Robinsonn et Jenitta Ryley ...	16 Julij
	Johnes Houghton et Emma Clayton ...	4 Augustij
	Mylo Lonsdaile et Gracia Cronckshey ...	1 Septembris
	Robertus Lonsdaile et Margreta Johnsonn ...	1
Fo. 13	Jacobus Quipp et Isabella Cockshoote ...	25 Novembris
	Nicholaus Towne et Isabella Moore ...	25
	Jacobus Starkie et Jenitta Haberiam ...	26

1578

Fo. 14	Michael Carter et Elizabetha Hancocke ...	13 Augustij
Fo. 15	Richerdus Wilkinsonn et Jana Pyckopp ...	16 Septembris
	Witlmus Houghton et Gracia Whittaker ...	5 Decembris
Fo. 16	Richerdus Kippas et Anna Whittaker ...	20

1579

Fo. 17	Johnes Smethes et Margreta Whythead ...	8 Junij
	Xpopherus Cockshoott et Margreta Robert ...	5 Julij
	Hugo Hindle et Isabella Houghton ...	6 Septembri

1581

Fo. 19	Jacobus Willson et Hellen Quipp ...	10 Aprilis
	Nicholaus Turner Jenitta Richerdsonn ...	16
	Rogerus Cockshoott Margreta Smyth ...	25 Junij
	Johnes Smetheis Anna Roe ...	25 Julij
Fo. 20	Richerdus Birtwissle Gracia Wilkinsonn ...	26
	Eduardus Peersonne Margreta Bouker ...	7 Augustij
	Egidius Bowker Margareta Maudsley ...	2 Octobris
	Johnes Baxter Hellen Ryley ...	18 Decembris
	Johnes Greene Agneta Bawker ...	20
	Nicholaus Cockshoott Alicia Auston ...	9 Januarij
Fo. 21	Jacobus Clarke Alicia Quipp ...	20 Februarij

1582

Fo. 23	Johnes Birtwissle Isabella Hey ...	30 Junij
	Henricus Wilkinsonn Alicia Houghton ...	9 Julij
Fo. 24	Johnes Eastwoodd Agneta Claton ...	19 Augustij
	Jacobus Smyth Jana Whittaker ...	11 Septembris
Fo. 25	Jacobus Hargreaues Alicia Astley ...	4 Februarij
	Robertus Landesdale Isabella Whittaker ...	5

1583

27	Johnes Collensonn Hellen Pollard...	22 Aprilis
	Robertus Butterworth Anna Robert ...	19 Maij
	Johnes Cockshoott Margareta Chatburne...	25 Junij
28	Hugo Hargreaves Margareta Brotherton ...	22 Julij
	Edmundus Varley Elizabetha Whittaker...	15 Octobris
	Johnes Cockshoott Sisia Emmersonn ...	21
	Robertus Wilkinson Elizabetha Withington ...	4 Novembris
30	Jacobus Pollard Elizabetha Robert ...	27 Februarij

1584

31	Johnes Cronckeshay Isabella Robert ...	11 Junij
32	Georgius Pollard Jenitta alias Johanna Roe ...	12 Octobris
	Hugo Cockshotte Letticia Astley ...	29
33	Charolus Ratelyffe Margareta Dodgsonn ...	25 Januarij
	Johnes Dodgson Anna Childers ...	26

1585

35	Richerdus Hodgkynsonn Anna Starkie ...	2 Maij
	Richerdus Rishton Jenitta alias Johanna Bulcocke	13 Julij
36	Bartholomeus Fillden Agneta Turner ...	21 Octobris
	Thomas Varley Jenitta alias Johanna Turner alias Fillden ...	21
37	Richerdus Ingham Margareta Bannester ...	6 Februarij
	Jacobus Filden Jana Stephansonn alas Dicconson	14

1586

39	Richerdus Wilkinsonn Jenitta alas Johanna Cronckshey ...	12 Aprilis
41	Richerdus Hyndle Elizabetha Aspden ...	25 Septembris
	Ellis Robinson Jenitta alias Johanna Titterington	2 Octobris
	Jacobus Pollarde Agneta Booth ...	3
	Richerdus Frannckland Christabella Whittaker ...	13
42	Johnes Hey Elizabetha Wynder ...	17
	Xpophorus Law Jenitta alias Johanna Keyrshey...	6 Novembris
	Richerdus Cronckshey Margareta Bulcocke ...	9 Januarij
43	Johnes Bawdywyne Margareta Hill ...	3 Februarij

1587

44	Rogerus Jackson Florentia Hancocke ...	17 Maij
45	Richerdus Hey Isabella Law ...	12 Junij
46	Richerdus Hargreaves Margareta Jackesson ...	17 Octobris
48	Jacobus Whittaker Katherena Ormerode ...	11 Februarij

1588

Fo. 49	Wittmus Key Anna Grymeshey	6 Junij
	Jacobus Whittaker Elizabetha Cronckshey ...	21
Fo. 50	Edmundus Robinsonn Isabella Baittes	21 Septembris
	Arthurus Dobsonn Jenitta alias Johanna Hey	1 Octobris
	Michael Boulton Jenitta alias Johanna	
	Wilkensonn	13
Fo. 51	Radulphus Wilkinsonn Margareta Robinsonn ...	17 Decembris

1589

Fo. 54	Wittmus Wilkensonn Isabella Smyth	14 Septembris
	Lawrentius Hargreaues Agneta Hodson ...	14 Decembris
Fo. 55	Rogerus Webster Jenitta alias Johanna Parker ...	14
	Eduardus Gillibronde Margreta Haberiam ...	18 Januarij
	Thomas Cronckshey Hellen Cronckshey	12
	Henricus Hey Maria Goodday... ..	17

1590

Fo. 57	Edmundus Skoales Gracia Birtwissle	30 Septembris
--------	---	---------------

1591

Fo. 59	Wittmus Eastwoodde Alicia Gyles... ..	6 Maij
Fo. 60	Wittmus Whipp Johanna Croke	18 Octobris
	Wittmus Barcroft de Castle Alicia Law	16 Novembris
Fo. 61	Wittmus Barrett Isabella Sagar vidua	6 Februarij

1592

Fo. 62	Xpopherus Cockshoott Alicia Whipp vidua ...	26 Maij
Fo. 64	Alexander Kennion Gracia Horrich	
	Thomas Grymeshey Jenitta alias Johanna	
	Cockshoott	17 Decembris
	Rogerus Hartley Margareta Willasill	24
	Bartholomeus Glover Margareta Whythead ...	27 Februarij
	Richerdus Hey Isabella Sager vidua	27
Fo. 65	Thomas Whittaker Jana Aspden	27

1593

Fo. 67	Jacobus Willson Agneta Chatburne	11 Octobris
Fo. 68	Gulielmus Garrett Jana Cockshoott	29
	Henricus Knowelles de Haslinden Isabella Sager	
	de Symonndstone... ..	10 Februarij

1594

- 71 Adamus Rose vicarius de Gargreave Margareta
Nutter de West Close infra Forrestia et
Chase de Pendle 10 Decembris
- 72 Leonardus Waddington de Alltham Isabella
Hancocke vidua de Padiham 19
- 73 Robertus Diccansonn de Clitherow Florentia
Pollarde de Symonndstone 10 Octobris
- Johnes Rushton de Alltham Johanna alias Jenitta
Ashmoll de Pendle 16 Januarij
- Georgius Hallstead de Padiham Jenitta Cronckshey
de Westclose in Pendle 20 Januarij

1595

- 74 Witmus Sutlyf de Coulne Anna Wade de Padiham 20
- Robertus Starkie de Reade Isabella Woodd de
Pendle 20
- Johnes Whytley de Ealeland Anna Sharrocke de
Padiham 15 Februarij

1597

- 78 Robertus Cronckshey Jenitta alias Johanna Wallis 28 Marcij
- Johnes Wade Jenitta alias Johanna Wilkinsonn
de Hapton 10 Aprilis

1598

- 85 Johnes Starkie de Huntteroad Gracia Wilkinsonn
de Padiham 23

1599

- 86 Mylo Robert de Hapton Margeria Kennion ... 9
- Johnes Baxter Curatus de Padiham Isabella
Robinsonn vidua 15
- 87 Nicholas Houlgate de Pendle Maria Hargreaues
de eadem 25 Maij
- Johnes Sager de Padiham Margareta Stephansonn
de ead 19 Junij
- 88 Henricus Roe de Greene in Hapton Maria Gest de
Padiham 26 Julij
- 90 Johnes Wilkinson alias Reade de Padiham Alicia
Bancke de eadem... .. 15 Octobris
- Johnes Cartmell de Symonndstone Isabella
Tompsonn de Padiham 12 Novembris
- 92 Thomas Towler Isabella Hargreaues de Pendle 4 Februarij

1600

Fo. 93	Richerdus Sager de Halghead Gracia Pickeringe de Reade	4 Maij
	Thomas Smyth Ellin Yate de Hapton ...	11
Fo. 94	Lawrentius Sonkie Jenitta Claiton	6 Julij
Fo. 95	Edmundus Robinsonn Maria Shefeld de Padiham	28 Octobris
Fo. 96	Richerdus Bridge pochiae de Burie Diana Thornes de Padiham	20 Novembris
	Xpopherus Hartley de Whitlea Booth pochiae de Castle et Margareta Hargreaues de	} 22 Januarij
	Higham Booth de ead	
	Thomas Foster pochiae de Coulne Isabella Haidocke Padhamiae	8 Februarij

1601

Fo. 98	Johnes Whittaker iunior de Habbergham Eaves Isabella Cronckshey de Hunterholme ...	14 Maij
Fo. 99	Johannes Sonkie alias Hargreaues pochiae de Coulne Elizabeth Hargreaues de Higham Vidua	30 Junij
	Georgius Chatbourne de Padiham Isabella Wallas de Pendle pochie de Castle	3 Augustij
	Richerdus Cockshoot de Padihā Anna Tattersall de Hapton	27

Johnes Baxter Curat.

Henricus Sager H
Witmus Claiton × } Gardiani

Fo.100	Richerdus Shefeld de Padiham Elizabetha Roe de ead	8 Septembris
	Johnes Rishton Margareta Clayton de Hapton	27
Fo.101	Witmus Starkie de Hunterroade Franncisca Whittaker de Symonndstone	3 Novembris
Fo.102	Lucas Whythead Elizabetha Whipp de Padiham	28 Decembris
Fo.103	Henricus Parker de Wheatley Laine Maria More de Whytlee	11 Februarij

1602

Fo.105	Witmus Marcer de Harwoodd Ellena Wade de Hapton	6 Junij
	Witmus Whytheade de Padiham Elizabetha Worsley de ead	8
	Richerdus Dobsonn de Padiham Elizabetha Whythead de ead... ..	8 Julij

	Johnes Pyllinge Forestæ de Rossindaile pochie de Castle Jenitta Sager eiusdem	25 Julij
106	Jacobus Tailyor de Brunley Jana Rishton de Padiham	26 Septembris
107	Blazeus Hargreaues de Higham Isabella Crosley de Pendle... ..	21 Octobris
	Henricus Hodgsonn de Padiham Elizabetha Crosseley de ead	12 Decembris
108	Johnes Cockshoot de Padiham Anne Allame eiusdem	3 Martij

1603

9	Henricus Hartley de Padiham Isabella Verley de Symonndstone	9 Maij
10	Richerdus Sager de Padiham Ellena Ingham eiusdem	2 Junij
	Thomas Hey de Wiswall Jana Walton de Padiham	8 Julij
12	Nicholaus Pollarde de Symonndstone Alicia Stutarde	15 Novembris
	Thomas Landesdaile de Symonndstone Elizabetha Cockshoot eiusdem	21 Decembris
	Wittmus Robinson Jana Hargreaues de Pendle	1 Januarij
13	Thomas Saikes Alicia Whythead pochia de Whalley	5 Februarij
	Richerdus Hartley Alicia Warde pochie de Whalley	10

1604

14	Anthוניus Oxenarde de Thorlebie in Craven Elizabetha Whittaker de Symonndstone	5 Junij
16	Richardus Shefelde Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham Christopherus Whalley Jana Thomas pochie de Castle	20 Octobris
17	Georgius Law pochia de Brunley Ellen Birche pochiae de Alltham	21
	Thomas Booth Agneta Gest vidua de Padiham	2 Decembris
18	Eduardus Feazer de Mytton Bettericia Diccansonn de Northwood... ..	2
		29 Januarij
19	Radulphus Haworth de Burie Emā Shottleworth de Burnley	10 Februarij

1605

20	Johnes Loinde de Chatbourne Maria Whipp de Padiham	14 Maij
	Richerdus Sudell pochie de Blackeburne et Maria Hey de Padiham	23

Fo.121	Georgius Claiton de Padiham Anna Sager de ead	16 Julij
	Henricus Hindle Ellin Hallstede de Alltham	28
Fo.122	Michael Thorpe Elizabetha Rossa de Gawtheropp	20 Octobris
	Eduardus Sager de Haugh heade Margareta	
	Dicconsonn de Symonndstone	24 November
Fo.123	Georgius Rushton de Magna Harwoodd Jenitta	
	Law de Symonndstone vidua	10 Decembris
Fo.124	Johnes Whythead pochie de Castle Maria Yate	
	pochie de Whalley	4 Februarij

1606

Fo.125	Johnes Cowpland de Gawtheropp Johanna alias	
	Jenitta Currer de Pendle... ..	11 Maij
	Jeremias Holte de Altham Isabela Starkie de ead	29
Fo.126	Egidius Cockshoot junior de Padiham Agneta	
	Hargreaues de Huncoate	10 Junij
	Chropherus Cockshoot de Padiham Jenitta	
	Tyson pochia de Castle	6 Julij
Fo.127	Edmundus Harropp Em Ryley de Heyhowses	14 Augustij
Fo.129	Henricus Grymeshaw Isabella Pollard capell de	
	Padiham	7 Decembris
Fo.131	Johnes Sugden Jana Walker de Pendle	16 Februarij
	Thomas Nowell pochiae de Burneley Anna	
	Thymble pochiae de Whalley	12 Aprilis

1607

Fo.133	Henricus Beaver de Heptonstall Jenitta Hancocke	
	de Padiham	18 Augustij
Fo.134	Jacobus Pollard pochiae de Castle Elizabetha	
	Seller pochiae de Brunley	6 Octobris
	Johnes Shuttleworth Francisca Goodeare pochia	
	de Brunley	1 Novembris
	Thomas Watlington de Giggleswicke Helena	
	More de Padiham vidua... ..	6
Fo.135	Johnes Ramesden Maria Hallstead de Pendle	11 Januarij
	Richerdus Pollard de Hapton Elizabetha Birtwissle	
	de ead	19
Fo.136	Henricus Whittaker de Padiham Ellin Cronckshey	
	de ead vidua	

1608

Fo.137	Johnes Willasill de Habergham Eaves Isabella	
	Hey de Padiham... ..	14 Junij
	Nicholaus Beley de Longe Preston Alicia Thymble	
	de Scoalebancke	12

139	Witthmus Earneshey de Padiham Maria Hargreaues de ead	3 Octobris
140	Hugo Pickerringe Elizabetha Wignalgh peche de Whalley	18 Decembris
	Richardus Birtwissle de Childers Greene in Hapton Jana Shuttleworth de Park Yate in Hapton... ..	27 Novembris
141	Richerdus Hargreaues de Padiham Maria Wilkinsonn de ead	19 Februarij

1609

142	Johnes Whittaker de Clowbancke in Alltham Anna Diccanson de Northwoodd ...	20 Junij
143	Witthmus Huitt Hester Walker de Symonndstone	24 Septembris
144	Gilbertus Grymesshaw Maria Holland de Gawthropp	30 Octobris
	Rogerus Roe Elizabetha Huett de Crossebancke	1 Novembris
	Jacobus Yate de Gawthropp Maria Moore de Higham	2
	Johnes Denbie Gracia Gryme de Padiham ...	24
145	Barnardus Cockshoott de Padiham Jana Hanson de ead Vidua	7 Januarij
	Witthmus Wilkinsonn de Padiham Gracia Birtwissle de Hapton	5 Februarij

1610

146	Radulphus Ashton pochiae de Middleton Elinora Shuttleworth de Gawthropp	18 Aprilis
	Samuell Crosseley Anna Birtwissle de Higham pochiae de Castle... ..	23
147	Jacobus Anderton filius et heres apparens Jacobi Anderton de Claiton et Anne Shuttleworth de Gawthropp	29 Julij
	Johnes Harrison de Colne Judith Whythead de Padiham	31
148	Josephus Crabtree Elizabetha Wilkinsō ...	12 Septembris
	Richerdus Cockshoott Jenitta Cottam de Padiham	23
	Georgius Pollard de Habergham Eaves Alicia Smyth de ead	13 Octobris
	Lawrentius Whittaker Alicia Nickeson pochiae de Whalley	23
	Eduardus Whipp de Padiham Alicia Hey de Gawthropp	5 Novembris

Fo.149	Georgius Jakes de Padiham Maria Wilkinsonn filia Richardi Wilkinsonn de Kylne Hoale in Padiham	8 Januarij
	Georgius Pollard de Hapton Maria Birtwissle Vidua	4 Februarij

1611

Fo.152	Johnes Whythead de Pendleton Gracia Marcer de Symondstone	29 Sept.
	Witmus Marcer de Symonndstone Anna Rishton de Church	9 Februarij

1612

Fo.153	Rogerus Coupe de Huncoate Anna Shefeld de Padiham	18 Julij
	Humphridus Baxter de Pendle Maria Whythead de Padiham	10 Augustij
Fo.154	Richardus Shefeld Jenitta Robinsonn de Padiham	30 Novem.
	Henricus Tattersall Letticea Harger de Hapton...	7 Febru.
	Richardus Pollard Gracia Wilkinsonn de Hapton	10

1613

Fo.155	Johnes Medcalf de Padiham Agneta Shefeld alias Whytebirke de ead	15 Aprilis
Fo.156	Henricus Starkie de Padiham Helena Pollard de Hapton	24 Aug.
	Hugo Landesdaile de Symonndstone Elizabetha Hey de Northwoodd	3 Octob.
Fo.157	Thomas Hey de Wiswall Anna Wilkinsonn de Padiham	6 Janu.

1614

Fo.160	Johannes Denbie de Padiham Anna Hallidaie de Hey Howses	24 Octobris
	Johannes Starkie de Padiham Anna Radclyf de Mearley	12 Januarij

1615

Fo.162	Barnardus Cockshoot de Padiham Alicia Hodgsonn de Pendle	13 Majj
	Radulphus Helme Alicia Whipp de Padiham...	15 Octobris
	Johnes Ormarode de Huncoate Jana Pollard de Hapton	

1616

No. 163	Mylo Willsonn de Padiham Jenitt Whittaker de ead	26 Maij
	Johnes Turner de Gawthropp Anna Houlden de ead	30
No. 164	Richardus Nutter Jenetta Hartley de Pendle...	24 Junij
	Radulphus Waddington Ellen Woodd pochiae de Whalley	24 Septem.
	Thomas Aspden Elizabetha Horredge de Hapton	26 Decembris
	Christopherus Dodgson de Padihā Elizabetha Scoales de Hapton	16 Janu.

1617

No. 165	Johañes Roe de Padiham Elena Bowker de ead	25 Augusti
	Samwelus Sager Gracia Robinson de Padihā ...	25
No. 166	Wiłhmus Widdope Janna Sager	25

1618

No. 168	Thomas Hamond pochiae de Whaley Margreta Whittaker pochiae de Burnly	16 Aprilis
	Thomas Whittaker de Padiham Prudens Holdsworth pochie de Hallifax	13 Octobris

1619

No. 173	Richardus Byrche Elizabetha Clayton de Padiham	1 Novembris
No. 174	Lucas Brigge pochiae de Heptonstall Elizabetha Whittaker pochie de Whalley	2 Februarij
	Gulielmus Gott Jenetta Nowell ambo pochie de Padiham	7
	Thomas Duckworth Katharina Habergham de Gawthroppe	29

1620

Christopherus More Elizabetha Hey ambo parochiae de Pad:	12 Junij
---	----------

1621

No. 176	Thomas Cawton Maria * * * * * ambo de Pendle in parochia de Whalley	23 Aprilis
	Dionisius Sixesmith Jenetta Beaver ambo de Padiham	5 Junij

1622

- Fo.179 Gulielmus Webster de Gawthrop Gracia
Wilkinson de Pad : 8 Feb.

1623

- Fo.180 Robertus Bayley Anna Bannester pochie de
Whaley 7 Septembri

1625

- Fo.185 Jacobus Slater Elisabetha Sonkey de Pendle ... 4 Feb.

1627

- Fo.190 Robertus Kent Elisabetha Cockshot vtrique eorū
de Padiham 26 Februarij

1628

- Fo.191 Johannes Clayton nuptus Ann Denbie 20 Julij

1629

- Fo.193 Matrimoniū solemnizatū fuit inter Johannem Smith
et Elizabethā Jacksonn ambo de Parochia
de Whalley Decembris die septimo ante
Miridian circiter horā vndecimā in
Capella de Padihā

- Fo.194 Matrimoniū cēbratū inter Richardū Sagar de
Padihā et Aliciā Haworth de Burnly in
Capella de Padiā Februarij 9^o die inter
horā octavā et duodecimā p me Gabril
¹ Bd.

1630

- Fo.195 Thomas Tildesley Elisabetha Starkye nupti fuerunt 2 Novembris

1631

- Fo.196 Christopherus Hey Leticia Wood 2 Maij
Joñnes Sonky Isabella Spenser 26

¹ In E.T. "Boardman."

1632

o. 199	Joñes Wilkinsone Margreta Wilson	...	...	11 Decembris
	Ričus Spencer Elizabetha Jackson	...	...	29 Januarij
o. 200	Henericus Charneley Maria Hargreaues	...	...	19 Februarie

1634

o. 204	¹ Ričus Hey Marie Jaques	...	...	2 Feb.
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

1635

The whole of this year is taken from E.T.

Guilielmus Pollard Isabell Boothman	...	...	24 Junij
Thomas Lee Isabell Halsted	...	...	21 Augusti
John Pollard Maria Houker...	...	...	22 Septembris
Leonard Birtwisle Isabell Loyne	...	...	18
Edmund Robinson Maria Heyworth	...	...	10 Decembris
Roger Wood Elizabeth Riley	...	...	3 Januarij

sam : Akeroyde Curate ibidem

John Hargreaves Thomas Whittiker } Churchwardens
George Wilkinsonn }

1636

o. 209	Johannes Broxopp Anne * * * * *	...	...	30 Junij
	Rogerus Cockshutt Ellena Higginson ambo de Padiham	...	...	24 Augusti
o. 210	Thomas Shuttleworth Ellen Robinson ambo de Padiham	...	...	13 Decembris

1637

213	Oliver Eytogh de Hapton Gratia Greenwood	...	20 Augusti
214	Andreas Bleke Margareta Cockshute de Padiham	...	16 Januarij

1638

	Henricus Clayton Gratia Pasmond	...	2 Aprilis
	Jonas Wyld de Hallifax Susanna Peak	...	20 Junij
215	Laurentius Starkie de Pendle Maria Verley	...	25 Aprilis
	Johannes Habergham de Habergham Anna Pollard de Hapton...	...	29 Julij
	Nicolaus Duckworth de Rishton Maria Moore de Hapton	...	6 November

¹ Inserted afterwards.

1639

Fo.218	Matthias Roe Alicia Monk...	...	...	...	7 Novembris
	Barnardus Holiday Maria Michell de Padiham				6 Januarij

1640

Fo.219	William Sladen Alice Hargreves de Sorby	...			4 Maij
Fo.220	Geeorgius Aspden Gratia Smalley de Blackborne				2 Julij
Fo.221	Nicolaus Grimeshaw Maria Priestley	...	...		14 Februarij
	Johannes Dawson de Haslingden Elizabetha Loynd				
	de Padiham	...	...	...	9 Martij

1641

	Johannes Whittaker Anna Fouldes de Habergham				23 Maij
Fo.222	Christopher Stealey Anna Preston de Preston				28 Junij
	Guilielmus Widdop Elizabetha Sothert de Padiham				10 Augusti
	Christopherus Dodgshoon Rosamunda Osbaldeston				
	de Padiham	...	...	...	15 Novembris

1647

Fo.226	The mariage of William Wall of Ginglehole and Ane Duckworth of Padiam was solempnized	...	...	...	6 November
--------	---	-----	-----	-----	------------

*[The above entry is out of its year—under year
1644—but in its correct place in 1647 are
the words]*

Fo.233	“ For the omission of a marriage here of William Wall and Anne Duckworth. See 1644.”				
--------	---	--	--	--	--

1652

Fo.245	John Shuttleworth of Gawthropp	gent	and		
	Elizabeth Shireburne	...	...	...	20 August

1653

Fo.246	James Midgcocke Issabell Bayley	...	...	...	29 September
--------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------

Padiham One halfe Chorch lay or Gould laid ffor
 this p^rsent yeare by the Churchwardens
 ffor and Towardes the Repairinge and a
 mendinge of the Church of Padiham
 Together wth the roomes Places and
 somes due ffor Eurye forme as followeth

					Roomes	Places	Somes		
							£	s.	d.
David Whiteheade	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
John Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
Richard Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
Richard Sagar	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
John Roe de Crosb	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	2	0	0	5
John Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	2	0	0	2
Tho. Whittaker	...	...	...	...	1	2	0	0	2
Thomas Shuttleworth	...	...	...	...	1	2	0	0	2
Richard Webster for Smiths	...	...	...	...	1	2	0	0	2
John Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	2	0	0	2
Nicolas Hancocke	...	...	...	...	1	3	0	0	3
M ^r Shuttleworth : r: d:	...	...	...	...	1	3	0	0	3
Richard Webster	...	...	...	...	1	3	0	0	3
Richard Webster	...	...	...	...	1	3	0	0	3
Rodger Barton	...	...	...	...	1	3	0	0	3
Barnard Parke ^r	...	...	...	...	1	3	0	0	3
James Dickonsonn	...	...	...	...	1	4	0	0	3
James Hey	...	...	...	...	1	4	0	0	3
Edmund Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	5	0	0	5
Thomas Childers heires T: H:	...	...	...	...	1	5	0	0	4
M ^r Shuttleworth for Ashworthes	...	...	...	...	1	5	0	0	4
Hugh Roe	...	...	...	...	1	6	0	0	4
Richard Webster	...	...	...	...	1	6	0	0	4
Richard Starkie	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Copthurst	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Burnde woades h	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
John Sonkey	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Scoulbancke: B:	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
John Houghton	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
Mr. Shuttleworth for Whipes	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
John Robinson	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
Henry Robinson	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
M ^r Shuttleworth for Haddock lands	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	11
John Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
Nich Dogson	...	...	...	...	1	9	0	0	6
M ^r Shuttleworth Haddockes Lands	...	...	...	...	1	9	0	0	6
David Whitehead	...	...	...	...	1	9	0	0	6

	Roomes Places		Somes		
			£	s.	d.
Nicholas Halsted	1	9	0	0	6
Rich: Webster	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Sager for Slade	1	10	0	0	6
M ^r Shuttleworth David Whitehead ockupy ^r	1	10	0	0	6
M ^r Shuttleworth Christophe ^r Hey ockuper	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Webster... ..	3	11	0	1	9
M ^r Shuttleworth	1	11	0	0	7
M ^r Starkie fo ^r Shorrocks house... ..	1	11	0	0	7
Nicholas Wadington... ..	1	11	0	0	7
M ^r Shuttleworth Ockuper John Whittaker	1	12	0	0	7
M ^r Shuttleworth John Hey Ockuper ...	1	12	0	0	7
M ^r Shuttleworth for Scoalbancke ...	2	12	0	1	3
Nicolas Halsted	1	14	0	0	8
M ^r Shuttleworth for high Whittaker	4	14	0	2	10
M ^r Shuttleworth for Gawthrope ...	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Shuttleworth for the Ould quieare	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Shuttleworth fo ^r High Whittaker quier	1	11	0	0	9
M ^r Shuttleworth for the new quier ...	3	16	0	2	3

4 9 9

[As the column containing the fractions is bound in I could not transcribe them without removing the binding. This will account for the sum totals not corresponding with the figures given.—J.A.L.]

Hapton One halfe Chorche lay or Gould laid ffor
 Septemb^r this p^tsent yeare by the Church-wardens ffor
 1646 and Towardes the Reparinge and a
 mendinge of the Church of Padiham
 Together wth the Roomes Places and
 Somes due Eurye forme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes		
			£	s.	d.
John Claton	1	1	0	0	2
John Waide	1	1	0	0	2
John Ryley [* * * *]	2	3	0	0	6
M ^r Ashton for Shuttleworth	6	4	0	0	9
Christopher More	1	5	0	0	4
vx ^r Booth & her Sone Bryan	1	6	0	0	4
George Pollard	1	7	0	0	5
Bryan Shuttleworth	1	7	0	0	5
John Claton	1	8	0	0	5
Robert Wilkinson	1	8	0	0	5
Gorge Horridge	1	9	0	0	6
John Waide	2	9	0	1	0
John Ryley	1	9	0	0	6
Henery Yate	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Bertwistle	1	10	0	0	6
Edmund Starkie	1	10	0	0	6
John Smith	1	10	0	0	6
Richard Lawson	1	11	0	0	7
Gorg ^e Pollard	1	11	0	0	7
Richard Sagar	1	11	0	0	7
vxor Richard Robarte	1	11	0	0	7
Christepher Moare	1	12	0	0	7
John Ryley	3	13	0	2	0
& for the bride	1	13	0	0	4
M ^r John Habergame the occupiers					
Edward Rostorn 8d Robert Waid 8d	2	13	0	1	4
M ^r Bertwisle the Occupier John					
Meatcalfe	2	13	0	1	4
M ^r Bertwisle the Occupier John					
Meatcalfe	2	14	0	1	5
M ^r Ashton of Shuttleworth... ..	2	15	0	1	6
John Ryley in the new quire	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Habergham in the new quire	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Townley in the new quire... ..	3	15	0	2	3
			1	3	6

Symondston
Septemb^r
1646

One halfe Chorche lay or Gould laid ffor
this p^rsent yeare by the Churchwardens for
& Towardes the Reparinge & amending of
the Church of Padiham Together wth the
Roomes Places & Somes due for Eurye
fforme as ffollowth

						Roomes	Places	Somes		
								£	s.	d.
M ^r Starkie	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	0	0	6
M ^r Starkie in South Quier	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	9
M ^r Starkie rouse for Bride	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	0	2	1
Thomas Whittaker	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	0	0	4
Thomas Whittaker	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	0	0	8
Randle Holker	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	0	0	4
Robart Whittaker	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	0	0	2
Thomas Landsdale	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	7
Thomas Landsdall	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0	0	5
Gilbert (Grymesha ^w)	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	0	0	5
William Row	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
Christophe ^r Whittaker	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
Edward Sagar	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
Edward Sagar	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Cockshoute	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
Edmund Cockshote	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	0	0	4
John Robart	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
John Robart	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	0	0	7
Henerie Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0	0	7
Christophe ^r Whittaker	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0	0	2
Christopher Whittaker	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	0	0	3
Christophe ^r Marsser	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	0	0	5
								0 10 10ob		

[Within the dots is cut off.]

Pendle One halfe Chorch lay or
 Septemb^r Gould laid for the p^rsent yeare 1646 by the
 1646 Church-wardens fo^r and Towardes the
 Reparinge and a mendinge of the Church
 of Padiham Together wth the Roomes Places & somes due
 ffor Euyre fforme as ffolloweth

	Roomes	Places	Somes		
			£	s.	d.
John Cronckshaw	1	7			5
Richard Hargreaves	1	2			2
M ^r Anderton	4	5			4
Nicolas Grymshaw	1	6			4
Hugh Moare for Deanne	1	6			4
John Ratcliffe	1	6			4
Henery Nuttea ^r	1	6			4
John Hargreaves	1	9			6
Eline Hargreaves	1	9			6
M ^r Barnard Townley	1	9			6
Richard Grimshaw	1	9			6
John Hargreaves	1	10			6
John Moore	2	10	1	1	
M ^r Lawrance Duxbury	1	10			6
M ^r Shuttleworth for Westcloas... ..	2	12	1	3	
John Crouckes heares the ffirst come the ffirst sped vnto the romes or places w th the sayd M ^r Shuttleworth for West Cloaes... ..	2	12	1	3	
Hugh Moare	1	13			8
John Cronckshaw	2	13	1	4	
M ^r Shuttleworth ffor Hunterhome	2	13	1	6	
M ^r Shuttleworth for Cornefield... ..	1	14	0	0	8
M ^r Shuttleworth for Cornefield	1	15	0	0	9
M ^r Anderton	2	15	0	1	6
M ^r Anderton for North Queere	1	0[sic]	0	0	9
			0	17	2

CHURCHWARDENS OF PADIHAM

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
1622	Christopher Dodgsonn	Richard Hey	John Robart	James Pollarde
July 22nd 1623	Barnarde Parker of Cophurste	George Pollarde of Mylne-hill	Richard Marsser	James Pollarde of West Closse
May 17th 1624	Henrie Robinson	George Lawsonn	Edmond Cockshet	John Cronckshey
May 26th 1625	John Hey	Bryan Shuttleworth	Thomas Whittaker	John Cronckshey
May 18th 1626	Henry Grymshey	John Waide	Christopher Whittiker	John Cronckshey
April 23rd 1627	Hugh Roe	Thomas Riley gent	John Whittacre	John Cronckshey
July 28th 1628	Richard Sagar	George Wilkinson	Gilbert Grymshaw	Lawrance Duxburie gent
April 30th 1629	francis Webster	George Lowson	Thomas Whittacre	Robert Manckholes
July 22nd 1630	Bernard Parker	Richard Bertwissle	Nicholas Robarte	Hugh Hargreaues
May 23rd 1631	Richard Tompsone	John Clayton	Thomas Lansdale	Hughe Moore
June 25th 1632	John Sonkie	George Pollard	Edmond Cockeshuite	Richard Moore
May 23rd 1633	James Hey	John Meadcalfe	Edmond Starkie	Robert Yate
May 22nd 1634	Barnard Parker	George Wilkinson	Thomas Whittakers	John Hargreaues
1635	Barnard Parker	George Wilkinson	Thomas Whittakers	John Hargreaues
1636	Henry Robinson	George Pollard	Crofer Whittaker	John Cronckshaw
1637	John Hey	Roger Haworth	Gilbert Grimeshaw	James Pollard
May 10th 1638	Henry Douglass	William Lawson	Robert Sagar	John Cronckshaw
	[Succeeded after his decease by]			
	William Lawson			

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—Continued.

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
May 8th 163	Edmond Starkie	Christopher Moore	Robert Whittaker	M ^r James Yates
May 6th 164	Henry Dugdale	Vincent Ryley	William Clayton	Mathew Crook
June 1st 164	[A meeting was held but no churchwardens names are given. The next two pages are blank and on the third one is written]			
	“The Accounts of Churchwardens of Padiham Which are as followeth by John Roberts of Simonstone, Lawrence Sutcliffe, Rich ^d Barton for Padiham and A Rascall for Pendle”			
June 18th 1644	James Hey	Thomas Whitehead	Edmond Starkie	Hilary Hargreaves
June 18th 1645	Bernard Parker	John Pollarde of Milne Hill	John Cockshot	Hugh Hargreaves
May 23rd 1646	Henrie Robinson	Richard Birtwistle	Nicolas Robarte	Robarte Mancknoiles
1647	James Quipp	Thomas Spenser	Christopher Whitaker	James Ryley
Aug: 30th 1648	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1649	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1650	Nicholas Halsted	Richard Lawson	Gylbert Grymshaw	Hugh More
1651	Richard Webster	John Smith	Myles Whitaker	Christopher Steunson
1652	Thomas Croysdale	George Wilkinson	Robarte Sagar	John Aspden
April 23rd 1653	John Houghton	Hugh Claton	Edmond Starkey	Robarte Cronshey
May 12th 1654	James Dicconson	John Pollard	Christopher Law	Hugh Hargrives
May 12th 1655	John Whitiker	William Lawson	John Cockeshett	John Smith
May 12th 1656	Danniell Dugdale	Robarte Hargrives	Nicholas Robarte	Thomas Tarleton
May 12th 1657	David Whiteed	John Butterworth	Christopher Whitaker	George Pollard
May 12th 1658	John Starkey	Richard Wade	Edmond Starkey	Nicholas Stevenson

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—Continued.

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
Ap : 21st 1659	John Houghton	John Whiteed	Myles Whittaker	John More
June 2nd 1660	John Sagar	James Metcalfe	John Cockshutt	John Smith
Aug : 8th 1661	Thomas Robinson	John Pollard	Miles Whittaker	Thomas Croysdale
May 20th 1662	Richard Webster	Edmond Starkey	Christopher Whittaker	Miles Aspden
May 28th 1663	Barnard Parker			John More
1664	John Starkey	John Sagar	Edmond Cockshutt	James Hargreaves
1665				
May 31st 1666	George Pollard	Thomas Whitehead	Nicholas Whittaker	Samuell Gregson
June 6th 1667	John Robert	John Wade	Robert Sagar	Richard Aspden
1668	John Sagar	John Shuttleworth	W ^m Starkie	Christopher Stevenson
May 18th 1669	Hen : Clayton	Tho : Whitehead	Robt Lainsdall	Lawrence Booth
1670	Rich : Sagar	James Hey	John Robert	Hugh More
1671	Richard Webster	George Whittaker	John Starkie	John Hargreaves
May 3rd 1672	David Whitehead	George Pollard	Arthur Alker	Lawrence Duxbury
June 30th 1673	David Whitehead	George Pollard	Robert Lonsdale	Miles Aspden
May 25th 1674	Robt Horne	William Crosley	William Starkie	Henry Smith
1675	Thomas Robinson	James Haworth	Christopher Whittaker	George Green
1676				
1677	John Haughton	James Booth	Nicholas Whittaker	James Dickinson
May 29th 1678	Bernard Parter	M ^r Edmund Townley	John Romsbottame	John Dugdall
1679	Francis Webster	George Hargreaves	Edmond Cockshutte	Hugh Moore
1680	Hugh Whittaker	Richard Stansfeld	Crother Marcer	John Cronckshaw
1681	David Whithead	James Whithead	William Aspden	John Moore
1682				

PADIHAM CHURCHWARDENS—Continued.

DATE	PADIHAM	HAPTON	SYMONSTONE	PENDLE
1683	Richard Barton	Lawrence Sutcliffe	John Roberts	Cropher Beron
1684	francis Webster the elder	John Rishonn	With Starkie	Rich Hartley
June 2nd 1685	John Crooke	Edmond Grimeshaw	Robert Lonsdale	John Bulcocke
July 31st 1686		Richard Wade	Edmund Cockshutt	John Knowles
May 26th 1687	John Hallstead	Miles Aspden	Whittaker Myles also With Dawson	Rich Fort also George Hargreaves
Ap: 6th 1688	John Halstead of Padiham	Miles Whitaker of Green	Law. Ormerode for Symondstone	Miles Aspden of Brookfoot

This list of churchwardens is compiled from the first volume of Churchwardens' Accounts Padiham.

Indexes.

I.

OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

CHRISTENINGS ... pp. 1 to 57 incl.

BURIALS „ 58 to 102 „

WEDDINGS „ 103 to 116 „

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists, or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a name has an alias each form of the name is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” Signifies “No Christian Name.”

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

ABBOTT (Abbot) Helen, 87

Lawrence, 28

Margaret, 84

Mary, 87, 88

Richard, 88

Thomas, 28, 84, 87*

Ackerley, Robert, s. of 56

Adamson, J., 51

Adcocke, Jane, 79

John, 79

Adkinson, *see* Atkinson

Ainesworth alias Currer, Lawrence, 73

Ainon, *see also* Janson, Elizabeth 90

Ellen, 89

George, 41, 89

Richard, 41

Ainsworth (Ainesworth, Annsworth)

Christopher, 7

Edward, 20, 73

Giles, 7, 63

Lawrence, 20, 73

N. X. N., w. of, 82

William, 80

Akeroyde—*see also* Ecroyde—

Sam: 115

Alker—*see also* Aulker—Arthur, 124

Allame, Ann, 109

Anderson, Jenet, 36, 84

John, 36, 84

Anderson alias Monkaster,

John, 40, 88

Margaret, 40

Anderton (Andertonn) James, 111*

Mr., 121*

*C...pp. 1—57**B...pp. 58—102**M...pp. 103—116*

Annsworth, *see* Ainsworth
 Archer, Lawrence, c. of 84
 Arnolgh, Anthony, 99
 Ascarn, Annes, 56
 Robert, 56
 Ashmoll, Jenet, 107
 Joan, 107
 Ashton, Mr., 119,*
 Ralph, 111
 Ashworth, Elizabeth, 74
 Thomas, 74
 Aspden (Aspeden) Ann, 19, 64
 Elizabeth, 105
 George, 116
 Henry, 28
 Jane, 106
 Jenet, 19, d. of 61, 61, 72
 Joan, d. of 61, 61
 John, 123
 Miles, 124,* 125*
 Richard, 124
 Thomas, 28, 113
 William, 124
 Aspinall, Thomas, 73
 Astley, Alice, 104
 Lettice, 105
 Astmall, William, 85
 Athought, Isabel, 103
 Atkinson (Adkinson) Elizabeth, 49,
 53
 John, 53
 William, 49
 Aulker, *see also* Alker and Holker—
 Arthur, 124
 Elizabeth, 32
 William, 32
 Aurmeroyde, *see* Ormerod
 Austen (Austine, Auston) Alice, 104
 George, 85
 Thomas, 80

B

BACKSTER, *see* Baxter
 Badon, Richard, 11
 Bailey (Bayley) Isabel, 25, 116
 James, 25
 Jenet, 25
 Joan, 25
 Robert, 114
 Bairestow, Grace, 17
 Thomas, 17
 Baittes, *see* Bayttes

Baldwin (Baudewyne, Bawden,
 Bawdeweync, Bawdwen,
 Bawdweyne, Bawdywyne)
 Alice, 62
 Christopher, 61, 62
 Dorothy, 70
 John, 15, 16,* 18, 55, 70,
 s. of 70, 71, 94, 105
 Margaret, 94
 Peter, 55
 Richard, 18, 71
 Susan, 15, 71
 Bancke (Banckes) Alice, 107
 Edmund, 22, 24
 Grace, 24
 Richard, 22
 Bannister (Banester, Banister,
 Bannester)
 Alexander, 16
 Anne, 23, 114
 Elizabeth, 55
 Henry, 16
 Margaret, 105
 Mr., 55
 Nathanael, 23
 Nicholas, 40
 Richard, 40, 55
 Barcroft, William, 106
 Barker, Ann, 21
 Edmund, 21, 71
 Barlow, Mary, 10
 Thomas, 93
 Barnes, Ann, 3
 Elizabeth, 3
 Grace, 28
 John, 28
 Susan, 90
 William, 3*
 Bayley, *see* Bailey
 Baron (Bearon, Beron) Alice, 86
 Ann, 25
 Christopher, 125
 Godfrey, 92
 Henry, 30
 Isabel, 30
 Jeffrey, 93
 John, 92
 Margaret, 62
 Nicholas, 62
 Thomas, 25
 Barrett (Barratt, Barret)
 Elizabeth, 2, 41, 45, 95
 Isabel, 59, 75
 John, 43, 45, 95
 Mary, 43
 William, w. of. 65, 69, 75, 106

C...pp. 1--57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Barton, James, 43
 Jenet, 52
 John, d. of 83
 Richard, 52, 123, 125
 Roger, 43, 46,* 49,* 95,* 117
 Baudewyne }
 Bawden }
 Bawdeweyne } *see* Baldwin
 Bawdwen }
 Bawdweyne }
 Bawdywyne }
 Bowker, *see* Bowker
 Baxter (Backster) Humphrey, 112
 Isabel, 92
 Jenet, 38
 John, 1, 18, 24,* 38, 41, 68,
 s. of 74, 80, 91, 104, 107, 108
 Priscilla, 91
 Bayley, *see* Bailey
 Bayttes (Baittes) Isabel, 106
 John, 64
 Bearon, *see* Baron
 Beaver (Beauer, Beyuer) Henry, 26,
 28, 31, 79, 80, 110
 Jane, 26, 92
 Jenet, 31, 113
 John, 28, 79
 Mary, 80
 Beley, Elizabeth, 26
 Henry, 23
 James, d. of 20, 22, 74
 John, 23
 Mary, 22, 74
 Nicholas, 26, 110
 Beley alias More, Ellen, 18
 James, 18
 Bennett, James, 49
 John, 49
 Benson, Ann, 77, 79
 Lawrence, 30
 Mary, 33, 94
 Matthew, 30, 33, 77, 79, 94
 Berchall, *see* Birchall
 Berches, *see* Birch
 Beron, *see* Baron
 Bertwisle }
 Bertwissle } *see* Birtwistle
 Bertwistle }
 Beyuer, *see* Beaver
 Biddaile, Helen, 2, 59
 John, 2
 Lawrence, 2
 Billington, Ann, 58
 Thomas, 58, 85

Birch (Berches, Birche, Birtch,
 Byrche)
 Elizabeth, 31, 83
 Ellen, 109
 Geffry (Galfridus), 30, 31, 36, 38,
 95
 Isabel, 30
 Margaret, 38
 Mary, 86
 Ralph, 86
 Richard, 3, 83, 113
 Roger, 3
 Thomas, 74
 William, 12, 36
 Birchall (Berchall, Birchow, Birtchall,
 Birtchow)
 Ann, 34
 Geffrey (Galfridus), 32, 34
 Humphrey, 77
 Mary, 32
 William, 77
 Birtch, *see* Birch
 Birtchall }
 Birtchow } *see* Birchall
 Birtwistle (Bertwisle, Bertwissle,
 Bertwistle, Birttwissle,
 Birtwhistle, Birtwisle,
 Birtwissle, Byrtwissle)
 Alice, 103
 Ann, 10, 21, 111
 Barnard, 58
 Daniel, 24
 Dorothy, 24, 72, 75
 Edward, 16, 19, 21
 Elizabeth, 16, 58, 110
 Grace, 62, 106, 111
 Helen, 90
 Henry, 8, 10, 13, 15,* 16, 24, 34,
 59, w. of 60, 63, s. of 66,
 d. of 74, 75, 78, c. of 85
 Isabel, 61
 James, 68
 Jenett, 6, 46
 Joan, 6
 John, s. of 12, 16, 34, w. of 60,
 61, 62, 68, 72, s. of 74, 104
 Leonard, 46, 66, 70, 93, 115
 Margery, 61
 Mary, 112
 Mr., 119*
 Oliver, 61
 Richard, 5,* 19, 52,* 102, 104,
 111, 119, 122, 123
 Susan, 93
 William, 8, 13, 63, 78

C...pp. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

- Bleke, Andrew, 115
 Boardman (Bd.), Gabriel, 114
 Bodin, Daniel, 96
 Boith, *see* Booth
 Bollard, Margaret, 59
 Bolton (Boulton) Ambrose, 50, 98
 James, 28, 32, d. of 87
 Jeremiah, 32
 John, 65
 Joshua, 28
 Mary, 50, 98
 Michael, 65, 106
 Boones, Elizabeth, 43
 William, 43
 Booth (Boith, Bouth, Bowth)
 Agnes, 105
 Alice, 26
 Benedicta, 40, 89
 Brian, 11, 40,* 42, 52, 89, 119
 Elizabeth, 52, 89, 93
 Ellen, 54
 George, 24
 Grace, 15, 16, 73
 Helen, 11
 Isabella, 16
 James, 11, 15, 18, 24, 26, 27, 40,
 51, 52, 61, 73, 78, 82, 124
 Jenet, 22
 Joan, 22
 John, 15, 18, 27, 42, 47,* 51, 52,*
 54, 56, 78, 84
 Lawrence, 8, 9, 11, 12, s. of 14,
 15, 18, 22, 67, 89, 97, 124
 Margaret, 70
 Mary, 18, 67
 N. X. N., w. of 119
 Richard, 2, 8, 12, s. of 68, 70,* 81
 Robert, 52, 56
 Thomas, 2, 9, 52, 83, 109
 William, 84
 Boothman (Bouthman,
 Bowthman)
 Alice, 30
 Christopher, 54
 Elizabeth, 35
 Ellen, 25, 26, 46
 Isabel, 58, 115
 James, 54, 56,* s. of 57
 Jane, 33
 Jenet, 56
 John, 23,* 25, 30, 33, 35, 54,* 56
 58, 63, s. of 75, 98, 100
 Lawrence, 63
 Nicholas, 2,* 26, 59
 William, 2, 4, 46
- Borset (Borsett) Walter, 34, 35, 36,
 37,* 38, 39, 40, 82, 83, 84,*
 85, 86, 87
 Bouker, *see* Bowker
 Boulton, *see* Bolton
 Bouth, *see* Booth
 Bouthman, *see* Boothman
 Bowker (Bawker, Bouker) Agnes, 104
 Ellen, 113
 Giles, 65, 69, 104
 Jenet, 2, 69
 Joan, 2, 69
 Margaret, 65, 104
 Bowrghe, Henry, 9
 Robert, 9
 Bowth, *see* Booth
 Bowthman, *see* Boothman
 Braddell (Bradill) Francis, 48
 John, 33
 Jonas, 33
 Margaret, 48
 Bradshaw (Bradeshey, Bradshey)
 Anne, 22
 Elizabeth, 11
 Mary, 22, 30
 Nicholas, 11, 22, 30, 33
 N. X. N., 22
 Robert, 33
 Brandewoodd, John, 63, 68
 Margery, 63
 Breares, *see* Breres
 Brennand (Brinnon, Brinnom)
 Elizabeth, 37
 Margaret, 34
 Robert, 34, 37, 39, w. of 100
 Sarah, 39
 Breares (Breres) Alice, 53
 John, 48, 50, 51, 53
 Mary, 48
 Mr., 51,* 53
 Thomas, 50
 William, 51
 Bridge, John, 32
 Richard, 108
 Susan, 32
 William, 32
 Brigge, Luke, 113
 Brindle (Brinle) Elizabeth, 76
 Priscilla, 100
 Brindle alias Daughlesse }
 Brinle alias Doughlesse }
 Hugh, 17*
 Thomas, 17*
 Brinnom, *see* Brennand
 Brinnon, *see* Brennand

C. pp. 1—57*B.* pp. 58—102*M.* pp. 103—116

Brockden (Broeden) Jane, 42
 Mary, 42
 Richard, w. of 59
 Brotherton, Margaret, 105
 Brow, Elizabeth, 28
 Henry, 28
 Brow alias Hartley, Christopher, 22
 Ellen, 25
 Henry, 20,* 22, 25
 Browne, Alice, 31
 Francis, 56
 Margaret, 100
 Mary, 31
 William, 45,* 56, 95*
 Broxopp (Broxop) John, 115
 Lawrence, 52
 Mary, 52
 Bruar als Harrison, Helen, 82
 John, 82
 Brunley (Brynley) John, 7
 Richard, 7
 Thomas, 4
 Bryans alias Shuttleworth
 James, 20,* 73
 Lettice, 73
 Buccac alias Bulcocke, Elizabeth, 1
 Buckeley, Francis, 39
 John, 39
 Bulcocke, Christopher, 6, 7, 9, 12, 64
 Isabel, 9, 64, 67
 Jenet, 7, 63, 105
 Joan, 7, 63, 105
 John, 12, 61, 67, 125
 Margaret, 63, 105
 Mary, 7
 Thomas, 6, 7, 63
 Bulcocke als Buccac, Elizabeth, 1
 Burgess, Alice, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Burley (Burlay) Henry, 58
 Hugh, 1
 Burton (Burtton) Ann, 26, 93
 Christobel, 89
 Elizabeth, 23, 82
 Mary, 29
 Thomas, 23, 26, 29, 76,* 82, 89
 Burtonwood, Dorothy, 44
 John, 43, 44
 Jonathan, 43
 Butler (Butlear) Elizabeth, 9*
 Henry, 46*
 Hugh, 7
 Lettice, 9
 Thomas, 7

Butterworth, John, 123
 Robert, 105
 Byrche, *see* Birch
 Byrtwissle, *see* Birtwistle

C

CARNELEY, *see* Charneley
 Carous, *see* Carus
 Carre, Christopher, 34
 Jane, 34
 Thomas, 34
 Carter, Michael, 104
 Cartmell, Ann, 32
 Edward, 24
 Elizabeth, 26, 54
 George, 63
 Isabel, 19
 Jenet, 21
 Joan, 21
 John, 2, 16,* 19, 21, 24, 26, 30,
 32, 107
 Katherin, 72
 Nicholas, 2, 8,* 30, 63,* 72
 Richard, 30, 54
 Carus (Carous) Jenet, 79, 84
 John, 79, 84*
 Catlow (Catlaw) Elizabeth, 7
 Jenet, 10
 Joan, 10
 John, 7, 10, 12, d. of 66, 70
 Mary, 12
 Cawton, Thomas, 113
 Chadwick (Chadwicke) Alice, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Charles, Elizabeth, 39
 Thomas, 39, c. of 84, d. of 93, 94
 Charneley (Carneley) Henry, 45, 115
 John, 45
 Charnock (Charnocke, Charnuck)
 James, 44, 91
 John, 41, 43, 44, 47, 91, 96
 Margaret, 47
 Mary, 43
 Chatburne (Chatborne, Chatbourne,
 Chattburne)
 Agnes, 106
 Alice, 5, 60
 Ann, 31, 33, 47, 81, 83
 Elizabeth, 52
 George, 1, 5, 6, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33,
 36, 60, 64, 69, 81, 83, 97, 108
 Grace, 65
 Isabel, 44, 57
 Jenet, 9

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Chatburne, Joan, 9
 John, 6, 36
 Margaret, 105
 Mary, 19, 49, 69
 Nicholas, 3
 Richard, 6
 Robert, 60, 65
 Searey (f), 55
 Thomas, 6, 21, 44, 46,* 47, 49,
 52, 55, 57, c. of 92, 94*
 Childers, Alice, 71, 86
 Ann, 105
 Ellis, s. of 12, 86
 Jenet, 2
 Thomas, 71, 73, 117
 Chow, Edward, 49
 Thomas, 49
 Claipham, Margaret, 22
 William, 22
 Claiton, *see* Clayton
 Claiton alias Shefeild, *see* Clayton alias
 Sheafeild
 Clarke, James, 5,* 61,* 104
 Clayton (Claiton, Claton, Cleyton)
 Agnes, 78, 104
 Alice, 58
 Ann, 24, 67, 74, 75, 97, 98, 102
 Edward, 80
 Elizabeth, 4, 15, 21, 26, 28, 34,
 53, 75, 80, 83, 100, 103, 113
 Emma, 104
 George, 22, 26, 30, 34, 74, 75,
 d. of 81, 110
 Giles, 50, 52, 54, 102
 Grace, 21, 80, 101
 Henry, 11, 13, 15, 24, 49, 53,*
 54, 57,* 63, 70,* 71, 78,
 c. of 97, 100, 102, 115, 124
 Hugh, 3, 63, s. of 66, 66,* 123
 Iden, 28
 Isabel, 50, 85, 96
 James, 34
 James Pollard, 83
 Jane, 13, 26, 33, 71
 Jenet, 3, 18, 34, 54, 63, 108
 Joan, 63
 John, 9, 12,* 13,* 15, 18, 21, 24,
 54, 55, 58, 67, 75,* 80, 97,
 98, 114, 119,* 122
 Jonas, 33
 Joseph, 56
 Katheren, 26
 Leonard, 53, 55, 56, 102
 Margaret, 52, 57, 73, 85, 108
 Mary, 2, 9, 24, 75, 102

Clayton, Matthew, 24, 75
 Miles, 1, 21, 24, 59, s. of 67, 75,*
 82,* 85, 100
 Nicholas, 2, 24
 Richard, 9, 15, 18, 71
 Susan, 26
 Thomas, 3, 103
 Tristram, 9
 William, 1, 3, 11, 18,* 22, 24,*
 26, 30, 49, 57, 67, 70,* 73,
 75, 84, 85, 96, 98, 102, 108,
 123
 Clayton alias Sheafeild }
 Claiton alias Shefeild }
 Hugh, 81
 Jenet, 16
 Joan, 16
 Nicholas, 26
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 20
 William, 16, 20, 26, 29, 81
 Cleyton, *see* Clayton
 Cliues, Giles (Egidius), 23
 Margaret, 23
 Coates (Coats) Christopher, 32
 Francis, 32, 36, 93, 94*
 Jenet, 36
 Cocke, *see* Cooke
 Cockshot (Cockeshet, Cockeshett,
 Cockeshuite, Cockeshut,
 Cockesuite, Cocksheat,
 Cockshet, Cockshett,
 Cockshitte, Cockshoote,
 Cockshoott, Cockshote,
 Cockshott, Cockshotte,
 Cockshout, Cockshoute,
 Cockshut, Cockshute,
 Cockshutt, Cocshot)
 Alice, 24, 62, 74, 75, 84
 Ann, 22, 49, 50, 64, 76, 77, 86,
 100*
 Barnard, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24,* 25,
 s. of 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84,
 111, 112
 Christopher, 8, 62, 73, 74, 77, 78,
 104, 106, 110
 Edmund, 29, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50,
 57, 58, 79, 93, 94,* 97, 120,*
 122,* 124,* 125
 Edward, 17, 53, 86
 Elizabeth, 11, 13,* 15, 44, 47,
 54,* 62, 79, 83, 94, 98, 109
 114
 Ellen, 45, 76, 95
 George, 50,* 84, 101

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Cockshot, Giles, 4, 24, 29, 39, 40, 42,
43, 46, 47, 49, 77, 80, 87, 88,
89, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 110

Helen, 11, 99

Henry, 30, 83

Hugh, 11, s. of 66, 80, 86, 88, 105

Isabel, 11, 20, 104

James, 52, 53, 55, 56

Jane, 6, 39, 64, 79, 89, 106

Jenet, 8, 9, 14, 67, 73, 77, 88, 106

Joan, 8, 9, 14, 67, 73, 106

John, 3, 4, 5,* 6, 7,* 8,* 9, 10,
11, 21,* 25, 29, 44, 46, 47,
48, 50,* 52, 53, 54, 62, 65,
67, 69, 71, 80, 84, s. of 97,
103, 105,* 109, 123,* 124

Jonathan, 56

Lettice, 71, 80

Margaret, 3, 10, 17, 22, 29, 80, 90,
115

Mary, 11, 42, 46, 55, 80

Nicholas, w. of 60, 62, 71, 104

Richard, 37, 55, 76, 79,* 80, 82,
108, 111

Robert, 37, 55, 95

Roger, 17, 23,* 26, 30, 43, 47,
50,* 55,* 80,* 83, 86, 94,
95, c. of 100, 101, 104, 115

Thomas, 6, 26, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54,
57, 62, 73, 94, 95

William, 6

Collensonn, *see* Collinsonn

Collin, Helen, 90

Collinsonn (Collensonn) Jenet, 61

John, 105

Oliver, 61, 80

Conlife, *see* Cunliffe

Cooke (Cocke) George, 2

John, 2, 54*

Thomas, 4

Copeland (Cowpland, Cowpelande)

John, 23, 93, 110

Thomas, 23

Core (Covre, (?) Gore) Ambrose, 38,
39, 87

Ann, 38, 87

Jane, 39

N. X. N., 103

Cottam (Cottom, Cotton) Jenet, 111

Thomas, 35,* w. of 83

Coupe, *see* Cowp

Cowp, *see* Cowper

Covre, *see* Core

Cowburne, Edward, 81

Laurence, 97

Thomas, 97

Cowp (Coupe, Cowpe) Elizabeth, 64

Henry, 64

Roger, 112

Cowpeland } *see* Copeland

Cowpelande }

Cowper (Cowwper, Couwper)

John, 36, 55*

Mary, 36

Robert, w. of 60

Cowper als Stanworth, Jenet, 33

Thomas, 33

Cowpland, *see* Copeland

Cowtster, Abraham, 7

John, 7

Cowwper, *see* Cowper

Coxhead, Thomas, 41

Crabtree, Abraham, 38

Grace, 32, 92, 97

Jane, 28

John, 35

Joseph, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 82, 111

Samuel, 34, 82

Cranshaw (Cronckeshawe,

Cronckeshay, Cronckshaie,

Cronckshaw, Cronckshawe,

Cronckshay, Cronckshey,

Croneshy, Cronckeshaw,

Cronckeshawe, Cronckshaw,

Cronckshawe, Cronckshay,

Cronkshey, Cronshaw,

Cronshey)

Abigall, 57

Alice, 9

Ann, 10, 23, 56, 89, 94, 99

Bridget, 96

Christopher, 32

Daniel, 6, 27*

Elizabeth, 1, 7, 58, 76, 95, 106

Ellen, 110

George, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9,* 19, 21, 36,
38, 62, 65, 73, 74, 85, 88, 96*

Grace, 104

Hannah, 39

Hellen, 16, 106

Isabel, 42, 82, 108

Jane, 5, 62

Jennet, 13, 32, 105, 107

Joan, 13, 105

John, 4, 7, 12,* 13, 16, 19, 21,
30, 32, 33,* 36, 38, 39, 42,
58, 62, 74, 81,* 82, c. of 83,
85, 88, 89, 93,* 99, 105, 121,*
122,* 124

Laurence, 4

Leonard, 3, 6, 9, 32, 74, 76, 81

Margaret, 1, 8, 17, 22, 58, 73

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Daynsley, Grace, 6
 Richard, 6
 Denby (Danbie, Dembie, Demby,
 Denbie, Denbyc)
 Abraham, 34, 39, 82, 99
 Alice, 16, 82
 Ann, 12, 26, 36, 85, 114
 Dorothy, 21, 74
 Elizabeth, 41
 Ellinor, 2
 Grace, 14, 85
 Helen, 11, 61
 Henry, 52, 100*
 Isabel, 34, 82
 John, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24,
 26, 33, 36, 39, 61, w. of 66,
 66, 74, 76, 82, 85, 86, 111, 112
 Made, 52
 Margaret, 90
 Mary, 99
 Richard, 19, 85
 Thomas, 33
 William, 24, 76
 Devie. Iden, 28
 Thomas, 28
 Diccanson }
 Diccansoun } *see* Dickinson
 Diccansoun }
 Diccassonn }
 Dicconson alias Stephansonn,
 Jane, 105
 Dickinson (Diccanson, Diccansonn,
 Diccansoun, Diccassonn,
 Dicconson, Dicconsonn,
 Dicconsoun, Dickansonn,
 Dickonson, Dickonsonn)
 Ann, 1, 7, 19, 41, 90, 111
 Barnard, 35
 Beatrice, 109
 Christabel, 6
 Christopher, 2, 37, 101
 Hugh, 3, 4, 8, 10, 34, 37, 64, 65
 James, 34, 39, 53,* 60, 80, 117,
 123, 124
 John, 19, 21,* 23,* 29, s. of 32,
 35, 38, 39, 87, 103
 Joseph, 8, 10, 38, 64, 87
 Katheren, 66
 Margaret, 110
 Nicholas, 29
 Richard, 2, 6, 7, 66
 Robert, 107
 Dilworth (Dillworth) Agnes, 19, 46
 Ann, 19, 23
 John, 23
 Mary, 46

Dilworth alias Nutter, Isabel, 76
 Dobson (Dobsone, Dobsonn)
 Alice, 71
 Arthur, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 72,
 s. of 76, 81, 82, 86, 106
 Bridget, 27
 Ellis, 14
 James, 28
 Jenet, 86
 John, 11, 27, 81
 Lawrence, 91
 Mary, 13
 Nicholas, 17, 72
 Richard, 10, 28, 71, 108
 Sarah, 19, 82
 Dodges, *see* also Dodgson, Barnard, 41
 Mary, 44
 Dodgson (Dodgeson, Dodgesonn,
 Dodghesonn, Dodgseon,
 Dodgshoon, Dodgshon,
 Dodgshonn, Dodgsone,
 Dodgsonn, Dodshconn,
 Dodson, Dodsonn, Dogesonn,
 Dogson)
 Alice, 45, 60
 Ann, 14, 37, 40, 61, 88, 96
 Christopher, 9, 32, 34, 37,* 39,
 43,* 45,* 60, 61, c. of 83,
 91,* 95,* 96, 113, 116, 122
 Elizabeth, 11, 43, 46, 53, 91, 94,
 95
 Ellen, 94
 G., 68
 Giles, 68, 74
 Henry, 20, 43, 60, 91, 95
 Hugh, 74
 John, 9, 10, 11, 12,* 14,* 15, 18,
 20, 32, 56, 81,* 88, 105
 Margaret, 10, 39, 41, 81, 97, 105
 Mary, 14, 41,* 90, 99, 101
 Nicholas, 18, 34, 46, 53, 56, 90,
 94, 101, 117
 Thomas, 15, 40, 43, 45, 90, 91,
 94, 97, 99
 Dodgsonn alias Mytchell,
 Giles, 74
 Hugh, 74
 Dogesonn } *see* Dodgson
 Dogson }
 Douglas (Daughles, Daughlesse,
 Dawghlesse, Doughles,
 Doughlesse, Douglasse,
 Dowdgelas)
 Ann, 12, 69
 Ellen, 20
 Grace, 89

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Douglas, Henry, 11,* 12, 13, 14, 19,
89, 122
Hugh, 20, 24, s. of 74
Jane, 13
Jenet, 14
Joan, 14
John, 64, 67
Margaret, 64
Mary, 19
Priscilla, 24
Drapper, Jenet, 75
Thomas, 75
Driver, Ann, 98
Robert, 98
Dromobie, George, 82
Dukesburie }
Dukesbury } *see* Duxbury
Ducksbury }
Duckson, James, 50
John, 50
Duckworth, Ann, 116*
Isabel, 23, 28, 74
Katherine, 46
Lawrence, 12
Mary, 1, 6, 24, 61
Nicholas, 19, 49,* 115
Richard, 6, 61
Sarah, 12
Thomas, 28, 46, 113
William, 19, 23, 24, 27,* 74, 78
Dugdale (Dugdaile, Dugdall,
Dugdalle, Dugdele)
Alice, 3, 34
Daniel, 8, 78, 123
Elizabeth, 78
Ellis, 34
Henry, 2, 37, 39,* 42, 46, 96, 123
James, w. of 61
Jenet, 37
John, 42, 124
Mary, 46
Roger, 3, 8, 64, 78*
Sarah, 64
Duxbury (Dukesburie, Dukesbury,
Ducksbury, Duxbuere,
Duxburie, Dvxburie)
Ann, 50, 97
Elizabeth, 29, 47, 52
Ellen, 31
Henry, 51, 101
James, 38, 87
John, 36, 52,* 53
Lawrence, 42, 45, 47, 48,* 50, 51,
52, 53, 54, d. of 56, 91, 97,
101, 121, 122, 124

Duxbury, Mary, 40, 54
Mr., 121
Nicholas, 31, 33,* 36, 38, 40, 42,
87, 89, 91
Thomas, 29
William, 45
E
EARN SHEY, Grace, 26
Margaret, 75
Susan, 39
William, 26, 28,* 30, 75, 111
Eastwood (Eastwoodd, Eastwoodde,
Estwood)
Alice, 69
Hellen, 5
James, 37, 42, c. of 89, 99
Jane, 37
John, 104
William, 5, 42, 69, w. of 77, 83,
106
Eaues, William, 95
Eckles, Ellen, 19
Isabel, 19
Ecroyde, *see also* Akeroyde, Grace, 23
William, 23
Eddlestone (Edlestone) Jane, 90
N. X. N., relict of 68
Einwarth, Edward, 4
Ellell, Alice, 97
Ellis (Elles) Ann, 41
James, 41, 44,* 53,* 89, 95
Jane, 89
Richard, 74
Ellisson, Mary, 54
Richard, 54
Elston, Robert, 46*
Elton, John, 52
Robert, 52
Emetson, *see* Emmotson
Emmerson (Emerson, Emmersonn)
George, 54
Mary, 54
Sislie, 105
Emmotson (Emetson) Alice, 48
John, 38,* 48
Emonndsonn, James, 28
John, 28
Emott, Robert, 77
Emott alias Hemott, Jenet, 58
Envil John, 45*
Ernesshaw als Greenwood, Susan, 83
Estwood, *see* Eastwood
Etough (Eytogh) Oliver, 101, 115
Ewct, *see* Iluitt
Eytogh, *see* Etough

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

F

- FARRER (Ferrar) Joan, 29
 Lettice, 84
 Susan, 29
 Feazer, Edward, 109
 Feilden, *see also* Filden, Isabel, 19
 John, 19
 Fell, Robert, 3
 Thomas, 3
 Ferrar, *see* Farrer
 Fildehouse, Fortune, 70
 Thomas, 70
 Filden (Fillden) *see also* Feilden,
 Bartholomew, 105
 James, 105
 Fillden alias Turner, Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Fish, Alice, 71
 Anthony, 14, 16, 68, 71
 Hugh, 14, 68
 Richard, 16
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 66
 Fort (Foart, Fourth) Christopher, 43,
 47
 Richard, 47, 125
 Thomas, 43
 Forrest, Henry, 83
 Foster, Grace, 17
 Isabel, 4, 60
 Thomas, 17, 108
 Fouldes (Foulds, Fowldes) Ann, 116
 Elizabeth, 2
 Ellis, 2
 Hellen, 3
 Henry, 35
 John, 3, 35
 Susan, 99
 Fourth, *see* Fort
 Fowldes, *see* Fouldes
 Frannckland, Richard, 105
 Frene, John, 45
 Mary, 45

G

- GARESTANGE, *see* Garstang
 Garfourth, Anne, 16
 Susan, 16
 Garfourth alias Harrison, Susan, 16
 Garrett, William, 106
 Garstang (Garestange, Garstange)
 Edmund, 41
 Elizabeth, 16, 39
 John, 38

- Garstang, Mary, 12, 35, 39, 86
 N. X. N., 37
 Richard, 12, 16, 35, 38, s. of 69,
 83, 86
 William, 37
 Gest (Ghest) Agnes, 109
 Jenet, 103
 Mary, 10, 107
 Richard, 10, 72
 Gillibrand (Gilliborne, Gillibron,
 Gillibronde, Gilliburne,
 Gyllibrand, Jolibrand)
 Ann, 36
 Christobel, 82
 Edward, 106
 Helen, 90
 Isabel, 34
 James, 10
 Janet, 11
 Joan, 11
 John, 40
 Richard, 10, 11, 13, 38, 82, 90
 Thomas, 13, 34, 36, 38, 40, 90, 99
 Glover, Bartholomew, 13, 106
 Grace, 13
 Gooddaie (Goodday) Alice, 78
 Mary, 106
 Goodeare, Frances, 110
 Goodshey, John, 9, 62
 Lettice, 64
 Richard, 9, 62, 64
 Gore (? Core) Ambrose, 88
 Gott, Jenet, 95
 William, 95, 113
 Gramidge, Ann, 13
 James, 13
 Greaves, John, 42*
 Green (Greene) Alice, 97
 Ann, 65
 George, 124
 John, d. of 30, 65, 97, 104
 Greenwood alias Ernesshaw,
 Susan, 83
 Greenwood (Greenewood,
 Greenewodd, Greenewoodde
 Grynwoodd)
 Ann, 20
 Barnard, 54
 Ester, 54
 Grace, 115
 John, 5
 Lawrence, 20
 Margaret, 64
 Thomas, 5, 64*
 Gregson, Samuel, 124

*C...pp. 1—57**B...pp. 58—102**M...pp. 103—116*

Grimshaw (Grimeshaw, Grimshey,
Grymeshaw, Grymeshay,
Grymeshey, Grymshaw,
Grymshay, Grymshey)
Alice, 67
Ann, 21, 67, 106
Edmund, 125
Elizabeth, 26, 30
Gilbert, 31, 111, 120, 122,* 123*
Helen, 35
Henry, 25,* 28, 29, 30, 31, 34,
35, 39, 110, 122
Isabel, 39, 65
Jenet, 15, 43, 103
Joan, 15
John, 31, 53
Lawrence, 29
Leonard, 58, 65
Margaret, 17, 25
Nicholas, 17, 28, 43, 47,* 54,
c. of 101, 101, 116, 121
Richard, 17, 121
Susan, 34
Tempest, 31
Thomas, 15, 17, 21, 25, 26, 53,
106
William, 54
Grime, Grace, 111
Grymeshaw
Grymeshay
Grymeshey
Grymshaw
Grymshay
Grymshey } *see Grimshaw*
Grynwoodd, *see Greenwood*
Gyles, Alice, 106
Elizabeth, 18
Jenet, 16, 70
Joan, 16, 70
Leonard, 16, 18, 23, 70, 74, 76
William, 22, 74
Gyllibrand, *see Gillibrand*

H

HABERGHAM (Habergame,
Haberiam)
Edward, 59, 64
Isabel, 64
James, w. of 59
Jenet, 104
John, 115, 119
Katharine, 113
Margaret, 106
Mr., 119*

Hacking (Hackin) Edmund, 48, 55,
56
John, 55
Margaret, 56
Thomas, 48
Haidocke, *see Haydocke*
Haililie, *see Haylilie*
Hale als Smithes }
Hall als Smethells }
Jenet, d. of 81
John, 73
Halidaie } *see Hallidey*
Haliday }
Hall, John, 38, 88
Mary, 91
Robert, 91*
Roger, 91
Thomas, 38, 88
Hall alias Crosseley, 78
Hallidey (Halidaie, Haliday,
Hallidaie, Halyday, Holiday,
Holladay, Hollidaie,
Holliday)
Alice, 45
Ann, 22, 56, 112
Barnard, 22, 44,* 49, 50, 52, 53,
54, 56,* 99, 116
Christabel, 3
David, 8
Edward, 54
Elizabeth, 15, 56
Ellis, 64
Francis, 12
Hester, 49
Jenet, 60*
John, 3, 5, 6,* 8, 9, 12, 31, 45,
d. of 57,
Margaret, 31
Mary, 530
Oliver, 6 *
Richard, 15
Roger, 50
Thomas, 6, 52, 99
Thomasin, 5
William, 9
Halstead (Hallstead, Hallsteade,
Hallstede, Halsted,
Halsteed)
Alice, 103
Ann, 33, 57, 64, 91, 103
Benjamin, 56
Daniel, 55
Elizabeth, 2, 18, 59, 95, 102, 103
Ellen, 110

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Halstead, George, 9, 11, 13,* 14,* 15,
17, 18, 30, 62, 67,* 71, s. of
74, 85, 91, 93, 107
Helen, 50
Hugh, 15, 59, 71
Isabel, 115
James, 5, 8, 56, 61
Jane, 8, 26, 67
Janet, 85
John, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 13,* 17, 38, 55,
57, 61, 66, 67,* 71, 125*
Katheren, 8
Margaret, 34
Mary, 6, 35, 56, 91, 110
Nathanael, 11, 12, 49
Nicholas, 9, 26, 30, 31,* 33, 35,
38, 49, 50, 52, 55,* 56, 63,
64, d. of 76, 91,* 93, 118,*
123*
Richard, 79
Robert, 34
Samuel, 52
William, 12, d. of 70
Halyday, *see* Hallidey
Hammerton (Hamartonn)
Ann, 42
Dorothy, 50
Elizabeth, 44
Helen, 38
John, 37
Mary, 40
Millesant, 48, 98
Stephen, 46
Thomas, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48,
50, 98, 102
Hammond, Henry, 36
Mary, 34
Thomas, 34, 36, 113
Hancocke, Ann, 22, 63
Dorothy, 82
Elenor, 67
Elizabeth, 104
Florence, 105
Isabel, 4, 62, 107
Jane, 10, 78
Jenet, 10, 15, 72, 110
Joan, 10, 15
John, 15, 16, 66
Margaret, 60
Mary, 69
Nathanael, 14
Nicholas, 15, 16, 24, 61, 62, 69,
71, 72, 78, 117
Richard, 3, 4, 12,* 13, 14, 15, 22,
24, 27, s. of 72, d. of 73, 82

Hancocke, Sarah, 3, 13
William, 4,* 27, 60, 62, 63,
w. of 66, 67
Hanson (Hansson)
Ann, s. of 95
James, 49*
Jane, 111
Lawrence, 60
Richard, 75
Hardie (Hardi, Hardye) Bryan, 20,
23, 53, 57
Christopher, 57
Gilbert, 23
Isabel, 6, 53
Jenet, 20
Joan, 20
Margery, 20
Robert, 6
Hardier, Alice, 98
Isabel, 96
John, 96, 98*
Hardye, *see* Hardie
Harger, Grace, 31
John, 31
Lettice, 112
Hargreaves alias Sagar,
Jenet, 30
Joan, 30
Richard, 30
Hargreaves alias Spencer
Alice, 89
Humphrey, 89
Hargreaves (Hargrave, Hargraves,
Hargreaves, Hargreaves,
Hargrefes, Hargreives,
Hargreues, Hargreves,
Hargrewes, Hargriues)
Abiezer, 12
Agnes, 52, 110
Alice, 12, 42, 63, 65, 72, 89, 97,
116
Ann, 8, 63, 92, 99, 104
Arthur, 89
Barnard, 69
Blaze, 3, 69, 71, 77, 109
Christopher, 12, 63
Edward, s. of 2, 19, 22, 43, 45,
59, 65,* 72, 91
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 51, 53, 61, 97,
108
Ellen, 93,* 121
Florence, 10
George, 124, 125
Giles, 12
Helen, 2, 69

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Hargreaves, Henry, 7, 10, 19, 22, 43,
45, 48, 50, 51, 52, d. of 57,
69,* 72, 120

Hilary, 4, 123

Hugh, 7,* 12, 17, 21,* 23, 26, 32,
42, 49, 50, 53, 62, 64, 65,
s. of 68, 69,* 71, 72, w. of 77,
78, 92, 93, 97, 105, 122, 123*

Isabel, 8, 44, 50, 54, 63, 92, 107

James, 2, 12, 17, 25, 26, 32, 42,*
45, 47,* 54, 61, 66, 72, 89,
92, 104, 124

Jane, 3, 15, 44, 53, 54, 64, 71,
74, 103, 109

Jenet, c. of 36, 44, 62, 71, 92

Joan, 62

John, 7, 10,* 12, 21, 23, d. of 30,
32,* 35, 38,* 42,* 44, 46, 48,
50,* 53,* 54,* 61, 63, 64, 65,
69, 70, 72, 84, 85, 89, 101,
102, 115, 117, 121,* 122,*
124

Lawrence, 10, 45, w. of 60, 65,
106

Margaret, 10, 12, 18, 49, 61, 76,
97, 108

Margery, 61, 69

Mary, 10, 25, 29, 35, 46, 47, 88,
107, 111, 115

Merie, 101

Nicholas, 29

Ralph, 18, 21, s. of 68, 71,
d. of 75, 78

Richard, 2, 10,* 12,* 15, 17,*
26,* 63, s. of 66, s. of 67,
71,* 72,* 74, 76, 88, 90, 105,
111, 121

Robert, 12, 44,* 48, 49, 50, 92,
99, 123

Thomas, 7, 63

William, 8, 53, 64

Zaray, 8

Hargreaves alias Sonckey }

Hargreaves alias Sonkie }

John, s. of 76, 85, 108

Harrison (Harrisson) Ann, 38

Dorothy, 96

Hester, 35

Jenet, 101

John, 19,* 30, 74, 111

Lewis, 38

Margaret, 74

Susan, 16

Thomas, 16

William, 30, 35

Harrison alias Bruar, Helen, 82

John, 82

Harrison alias Garfourth, Susan, 16

Harropp, Edmund, 110

Hartley, Ann, 31, 37

Christopher, 26, 108

Giles (Egidius), 22

Henry, 13, 30, 31, 47, 48, 50,
s. of 54, 55, 68, 95, 98,* 100,*
109

Isabel, 68, 98

Jane, 31

Jenet, 113

John, 10,* 13, 26, 28, 30, 47,
w. of 67, 78, 95

Lucy, 22

Margaret, 28, 78

Mary, 49

Nicholas, 103

Richard, 2, d. of 73, 109, 125

Robert, 83*

Roger, 106

Susan, 48

William, 49, 50

Hartley alias Brow, Christopher, 22

Ellen, 25

Henry, 20,* 22, 25

Harwood (Harwood)

Arthur, 85, 94

Grace, 86

John, 35, 55,* 86, 94

Peter, 35

Hauckshey, Elizabeth, 55

John, 55

Haughton, *see* Houghton

Haworth (Howorth) *see also* Heyworth

Alice, 114

Anne, 28

Ellen, 79

Florence, 95

Henry, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 84, 87

James, 31, 90, 124

Jane, 25, 84

Jenet, 33

John, 4, 35, 64, 76, 87

Peter, 16, c. of 89

Ralph, 109

Richard, 16, 21,* 79*

Roger, 95, 122

Haydocke (Haidocke, Heydocke)

Ann, 39

Ewan, 4

Isabel, 108

Jenet, 77

Thomas, 9, 75

*C...pp. 1—57**B...pp. 58—102**M...pp. 103—116*

Haylilie (Haulilie, Hylelie) Ann, 66

Michael, 6, 60

William, 6, 66

Hayll, Jenet, 6

John, 6

Hayward, Henry, 90

Heigh, *see* Hey

Helme (Heilme) Alice, 96

Ann, 32, 82

George, 8, 62

John, 31, 49*

Margaret, 8, 62

Ralph, 31, 32, 82, 96, 112

Richard, 99

Hemott alias Emott, Jenet, 58

Henfield, John, 42, 91

Margaret, 42, 91

Heworth, *see* HeyworthHey (Heigh) Alice, 14, 17, 45, 48,
69, 73, 98, 111

Ambrose, 11, 68

Ann, 18, 31, 49, 60, 78, 81

Bernard, 11

Christopher, 12, 22, 44, 45, 48,
53, 55, w. of 59, 101, 102,
114, 118Elizabeth, 12, 13, 19, 65, 73,* 89,
112, 113

Ellen, 7, 72

Gaythred, 41

George, 2, 7, 53

Grace, 16, 62, 71

Hellen, 67

Hellenvs (*sic*), 13Henry, 8, 13, 14, 67, w. of 90, 93,
106

Hugh, 13, 50, 67, 69*

Isabel, 7, 13, 45, 64, 70, 72, 75,
81, 104, 110James, 16, 33, 35,* 37, 39, 41, 43,
45, 47,* 49, 50, 87,* 100,
117, 122, 123, 124

Jane, 28

Jenet, 58, 106

Jeremiah, 13, 43, 48, 53

Joan, 106

John, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10,* 11,* 12, 14,
17, 19,* 22, 27, 38,* 39, 40,
43, 44, 45, 48, 58, 61, 62, 64,
65, 68, 70,* 73,* 81, 87, 88,
93, 98, 100, 105, 118, 122*

Jonathan, 43

Katherin, 48

Lawrence, 12, 52, 53

Lettice, 102

Hey, Margaret, 30, 82

Mary, 11, 14, 21, 40, 55, 64, 88,
98, 109

Merie, 101

Miles, 14

Rebecka, 41

Richard, 11, 12, 13,* 14, 16,*
17,* 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 30,
31, 33, 37, 47,* 48, 52, 67,
71, 75, 78,* relict of 79, 81,
87,* 89, 90, 98,* 105, 106,
115, 122

Robert, 2, 58

Samuel, 45

Sybil, 96

Thomas, 12, 13, 17, s. of 68, 82,
93, 96, 109, 112

William, 9, 64

Hey alias Webster, John, 62

Heydocke, *see* HaydockeHeyworth (Heworth) *see also*
Haworth,

Ann, 23

Mary, 115

Robert, 34*

William, 23

Higgins (Higen, Higgons),

Alice, 60

Elizabeth, 41

Jenet, 39

John, 39

Miles, 60

Higginson, Ellen, 115

Higgons, *see* Higgins

Higson, Ann, 19

John, 19

Hill, Elizabeth, 29

Lettice, 86

Margaret, 105

Mary, 91

Matthew, 19

Robert, 19, 29, 40, 81, 89, 91

Hindle (Hindell, Hindley, Hyndle)

Agnes, 72, 74

Ann, 12, 66

Christopher, 45

Edward, 53

Henry, 3, 49,* 110

Hugh, 70, 81, 104

Isabel, 70, 72

John, 21, 23,* 42, 72

Lawrence, 42, d. of 44, 53

Richard, 105

Thirston, 21

William, 12

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Hodgekinsonn (Hodghkynson,
Hodghkynsonn)
 Anne, 63
 Richard, 8, 63,* 105
 William, 8, 63
 Hodgson (Hodgesonn, Hodghson,
Hodgshonn, Hodgsonn,
Hodson)
 Agnes, 106
 Alice, 112
 Ann, 8*
 Christopher, 10, s. of 73, 85
 Henry, 19, 72, 104, 109
 John, 35, 72
 Mary, 35
 Robert, 19, 77
 Holdsworth, Prudence, 113
 Hole, Abraham, 58
 Holgate (Houlegate, Houlgate,
Howgate, Howlgate)
 Christopher, 17
 Elizabeth, 88
 Ellen, 19
 Isabel, 24, 29, 75
 John, 21, 47
 Mary, 17
 Nicholas, 19, 21, 24, 28,* 29, 47,
75, 88, 107
 Holiday, *see* Hallidey
 Holker (Holkarr, Houker) *see also*
 Aulker,
 Mary, 115
 Randolph, 22, 120
 Richard, 22
 Holladay, *see* Hallidey
 Holland (Hollande) Ann, 50
 John, 47, 52*
 Mary, 111
 Nicholas, 47
 Hollas, Henry, 4
 Holdden (Houlden, Howlden)
 Ann, 113
 Christopher, 25
 Gilbert, 25
 Lawrence, 63, 103
 Mary, 63
 Hollidaie } *see* Hallidey
 Holliday }
 Howorth, *see* Haworth
 Holt (Holte, Houlte, Houlte),
 Ann, 33
 Elizabeth, 28, 79
 Francis, 22, 36, 40, 87
 George, 22, 40, 42, 45
 Isabel, 94

Holt, Jeremiah, 27, 28, 30, 33, 79,
83, 94, 110
 John, 27, 36, 42
 Mary, 30
 Thomas, 45
 Horidge, *see* Horridge
 Horne, Ann, 64
 Hugh, 64
 Robert, 124
 Horne alias Webster, Hugh, 64
 Horrabin, *see* Horrobin
 Horridge (Horidge, Horrech,
Horreche, Horredge,
Horretch, Horrich, Horrige,
Horrigge, Horwich,
Horwiche)
 Adam, 3, 58, w. of 59
 Ann, 7, 39
 Elizabeth, 103, 113
 George, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42,*
62, 119
 Grace, 106
 Isabel, 11, 32, 62, 69, 81
 James, 1
 Jenet, 2, 9, 28, 96, 97
 Joan, 9
 John, 2, 7, 9, 11, 28, 33, 69,* 81,
86, 96
 Lettice, 36
 Thomas, 35
 Horridge alias Horwiche,
 Elizabeth, 26
 Thomas, 26
 Horrobin (Horrobin) Ellis, 55
 Jennet, 50, 53
 John, 55
 Thomas, 26, 50, 53
 William, 26
 Horwich } *see* Horridge
 Horwiche }
 Horwiche alias Horridge,
 Elizabeth, 26
 Thomas, 26
 Houghton (Haughton, Houghtone,
Houghtonn, Howghton)
 Alice, 61, 104
 Ann, 1, 33, 63
 Emma, 6, 62, 78
 Grace, 60, 91
 Henry, 59
 Isabel, 39, 104
 Jane, 34
 John, 9, 35, 40, 41, 42, 45, 59, 62,
63, 64, w. of 66, 78, 79, 83,
94, 104, 117, 123, 124*

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Houghton, Lettice, 59
 Margaret, 4, 34, 45, 62
 Martha, 40
 Mary, 8, 45, 94
 Nathaniel, 9, 66
 Nicholas, 11, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41,
 43,* 45, 83, c. of 84, 93, 101
 Richard, 9, s. of 62
 Robert, 5, 60, 62, 76
 Thomas, 13, 37
 William, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13,
 d. of 14, 42, 62, 76, 90, 91,
 104
 Houker, *see* Holker
 Houlden, *see* Hollden
 Houlegate } *see* Holgate
 Houlgate }
 Houlte } *see* Holt
 Howgate, *see* Holgate
 Houghton, *see* Houghton
 Howlden, *see* Hollden
 Howlgate, *see* Holgate
 Howorth, *see* Haworth
 Hudsonn, Henry, 2
 John, 2
 Huitt (Ewet, Huett) Elizabeth, 111
 William, d. of 82, 111
 Hustler, Edward, 17, 71
 William, 17, 71
 Hylelie, *see* Haylilie
 Hyndle, *see* Hindle

I

IANSON, *see* Janson and Ainson
 Ingham (Ingam), Ann, 95
 Catheren, 54, 99
 Edmund, 24, 75, 86*
 Elizabeth, 13, 16, 28, 56, 73, 86
 Ellen, 109
 Ellinor, 3
 Florence, 22, 72
 George, 15, 95
 Henry, 24, 37
 Isabel, 24, 70
 Jane, 34
 Jenet, 32, 81, 86
 John, 11, 15, 21, 24, 26, 28, 32,
 34, 36, 37, 54,* 56, 59, 70,
 75, 81, 99, 100
 Lettice, 72
 Margaret, 36
 Mary, 16, 26
 N. X. N., c. of 87

Ingham, Peter, 11, 19
 Richard, 13, 16, 17,* 19, 22, 35,*
 72, 105
 Robert, 21
 Thomas, 16, 73

J

JACKSON (Jackesson, Jacksonn,
 Jacksonne, Jacsonn, Jacsom)
 Alice, 39, 93
 Ambrose, 39, w. of 101
 Ann, 10, 61, 98
 Anthony, 92
 Bryan, 36, 83
 Christopher, 6
 Edmund, 36, 83
 Elizabeth, 79, 83, 114, 115
 Ellis, 93
 Florence, 69
 George, 6
 Grace, 31
 James, 8, 9, 12, 33, 62, 63, 79,
 86, 94
 Jane, 12
 Jenet, 61
 Joan, 61
 John, 13, 61, 77,* 92, 97, s. of 97
 Lawrence, 9, 33, 83, 90, 97
 Margaret, 105
 Mary, 31
 Nicholas, s. of 69
 Robert, 8, 62, 63
 Roger, 10, 13, 69,* 105
 Sarah, 77
 Jacques (Jakes, Jaks, Jaques)
 Elizabeth, 89
 George, 33, 38, 39, 42, 87, 88,*
 89, 90, 112
 Jane, 42, 88
 John, 33
 Martha, 38, 87
 Mary, 88, 115
 Richard, 39, 88
 Jakes alias Jaques
 George, 28
 Jane, 28
 Jannan, Richard, 103
 Thomas, 4
 Janson, *see also* Ainson, Giles, 50
 Jaques, *see* Jacques
 Jaques alias Jakes, George, 28
 Jane, 28
 Jellison, Mary, 13
 Robert, 13

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Johnsonn (Jonsonn)
 Margaret, 104
 William, 65
 Jollibrand, *see* Gillibrand
 Jonsonn, *see* Johnsonn

K

KAY, Thomas, s. of 96
 Kelinge, Margaret, 1
 Kellett, Edward, 33
 Mary, 33
 Kelly, John, 39, 97
 William, 39
 Kempe, Elizabeth, 93
 Robert, 93
 Kendall (Kendell) Christopher, 13,
 15, 18, 32, 79
 Mary, 18, 79
 Richard, 13, 32
 Thomas, 15
 Kenion (Kennion, Kenyon, Kenyon)
 Alexander, s. of 12, 73, 106
 Christopher, 53
 Elizabeth, 36, 84
 Grace, 73
 John, 33,* 36, 84
 Margery, 107
 William, 53
 Kent, Robert, 102, 114
 Kenyon, *see* Kenion
 Key (Keye) Jenet, 58, 90
 John, 26, 65
 Lawrence, 26, 82
 Rachael, 65
 Thomas, 96
 William, 106
 Keyrshey, Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Kippas, Grace, d. of 13, 22
 Hugh, 22
 Richard, 104
 Knitter, *see* Nutter
 Knowles (Knowelles, Knowells,
 Knowlles) *see also* Nowell,
 Henry, 106
 John, 125
 Margaret, 3
 Mary, 67
 Robert, 3, 67, 73
 Kyng, Isabella, 6
 William, 6

L

LACHE, *see* Leach
 Lainsdall
 Landesdaie
 Landesdaile
 Landesdale
 Landsdale
 Landsdall
 Lansdale
 Lansdall
 Lange, Edward, 103
 Lauwson, *see* Lawson
 Law (Lawe, Low, Lowe) Alice, 18,
 106
 Christopher, 9, 11, 16, 18, 33,, 53
 105, 123
 Elizabeth, 9, 41
 Ellinor, 1, 58
 Emmotta, 11
 George, 53, 109
 Isabel, 105
 Jenet, 110
 John, 16, 41*
 Judith, 43
 Margaret, 63
 Mary, 35
 William, 33, 35, 43, 62, 63
 Lawde, *see also* Lord, Susan, 5
 Thomas, 5
 Lawson (Lauwson, Lawsone,
 Lawsonn, Lowson)
 Ann, 45, 46, 76
 Dorothy, 50, 98
 Elizabeth, 48
 Ellen, 85
 George, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32,*
 36, 53, 56,* 76,* 85, 91, 122*
 Grace, 53
 Jane, 55, 100
 Jenet, 29
 Joan, 29
 John, 30, 44, 50
 Margaret, 27
 Rebecca, 47
 Richard, 23, 45, 47, 48,* 50, 53,*
 55, 100, 119, 123*
 Robert, 36
 Thomas, 25, 43, 76
 William, 21, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50,
 53,* 98, 122,* 123
 Leach (Lache) Alice, 50
 Jane, 54
 John, 54, 101
 Roger, 50

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Leaver (Leauer) Ellen, 44
 Giles (Egidius) 22
 Jenet, 43
 John, 43, 44
 Lawrence, 22
 Lee, Abraham, 41, 46
 Bridget, 41
 Ellen, 46
 Henry, 28
 John, 28
 Thomas, 115
 Lee alias Ligh, William, 79
 Leigh (Leighe) Abraham, 97
 Jenet, 33
 John, 33
 Mary, 97
 Lewes, John, 19
 Robert, 19
 Licusse, Jennet, 51
 William, 51
 Ligh alias Lee, William, 79
 Lister, Leonard, 28
 Thomas, 28
 Livesey (Livesay, Lyuesay, Lyuesey)
 Alexander, 11,* 65*
 Gabriel, 28, 77
 John, 28, 77
 Loinde, *see* Loynd
 Lonsdale (Londsdaile) *see*
 Lonsdale
 Lonsdale (Lainsdall, Landesdaie,
 Landesdaile, Landesdale,
 Landsdale, Landsdall,
 Lansdale, Lansdall,
 Lonsdale, Londsdaile,
 Lonndesdell, Lonsdaile,
 Lonsdall)
 Ann, 5, 60
 Elizabeth, 21, 25, 54, 61, 88, 91
 Hugh, 10, 30, 32, 34, c. of 88, 112
 Isabel, 23, 56, 76
 James, 8, 25, 29, 91
 Jenet, 60
 John, 8, 30, 35, 52, 54, 56, 102
 Margaret, 4, 30, 61, 94
 Mary, 29, 31
 Miles, 5,* 8, 11, w. of 59, 70, 74,
 104
 Robert, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 25, 32, 60,
 61, 68,* 70, 74, 76, 90, 104,*
 124,* 125
 Thomas, 1, 4, 7, 21, 23, 25, 27,*
 30, 31, 34, 35, 52, 60, 61, 65,
 94, 109, 120,* 122

Lord (Lorde) *see also* Lawde,
 Alice, 70
 Isabel, 86
 Jenet, 15
 Joan, 15
 John, s. of 14, 15, 18,* 21, 86
 Richard, 7, 21, 86
 Widow, d. of 66
 William, 7, 65, 70
 Lorde alias Touwers, George, 55
 Lorimer, James, 27
 Judith, 27
 Low } *see* Law
 Lowe }
 Lowson, *see* Lawson
 Loynd (Loinde, Loynde, Loyne)
 Alice, 28
 Elizabeth, 25, 116
 Henry, 88
 Isabel, 115
 John, 25, 28, 31, 34, c. of 85, 85,
 109
 Margaret, 34
 Mary, 31, 85
 Lyuesay } *see* Livesey
 Lyuesey }
 M
 MANKENHOLES (Manckholes,
 Mancknoiles, Mancknowells,
 Mangnarles, Mangnowld,
 Mangnows, Mangnoyles,
 Manknols, Meancles)
 Elizabeth, 101
 Henry, 22
 Isabel, 44
 John, 22, 97
 Lawrence, 42
 Robert, 42, 44, c. of 88, c. of 89,
 97, 122, 123
 Marbles, Mary, 12
 William, 12
 March, *see* Marsh
 Marcer, *see* Mercer
 Marsden, Alice, 30
 Jenet, 30
 Joan, 30
 John, 29
 Nicholas, 29
 Marser, *see* Mercer
 Marsh (March, Marshe) Henry, 12
 Isabel, 23, 84
 John, 12, 17, 23, s. of 73, 84,
 w. of 89
 Mary, 17
 Thomas, 23

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Marshall (Martiall) Elizabeth, 103

John, 1

Nicholas, w. of 59, 103

William, 99

Marsser, *see* Mercer

Martindaile, James, 12*

Maudsley, Margaret, 104

Mayes (Mayas, Meyas, Mias, Myas)

see also Mayors and Myres,

Ann, 88

Henry, 36, 41, 88, 97

Jane, 36

Mary, 41, 90

Mayors, *see also* Mayes and Myres

Ellen, 89

Henry, 89

Meancles, *see* Mankenholes

Medcalfe (Meadcalfe, Mealcalf,

Meatcalfe, Medcalf,

Metcalfe, Midcalfe)

Ann, 20, 29

Annes, 92

Elizabeth, 21,* 25

Grace, 24

James, 28, 124

John, 20, 21,* 24, 25, 28, 29, 92,

w. of 100, 112, 119,* 122

Mercer (Marcer, Marser, Marsser,

Merser, Mersser)

Christopher, 6, 7, 10, 25, 29,* 44,*

46, 48,* 50, 74, 78, 94,* 97,

c. of 97, 99, c. of 102, 120,

124

Edmund, 25

Elizabeth, 6, 48*

Ellen, 99

Grace, 10, 112

Isabel, 31, 50, 74

John, 59

Ralph, 30, 101

Richard, 4, 23, 29, 31, 122

Thomas, 7, w. of 69

William, 3, 23, 29, 30, 46, 78, 108,

112

Meyas { *see* Mayes

Mias {

Michael { *see* Mitchell

Michel {

Michell {

Midcalfe, *see* Medcalfe

Middleton (Midleton) Isabella 7

John, 53

Peter, 103

Robert, 36

Samuel, 36, 53

Sibill, 7

Midgcocke, James, 116

Midleton, *see* Middleton

Migeley, Robert, 93

Miller, Elizabeth, 53

John, 53

Mires, *see* Myres

Mitchell (Michael, Michel, Michell,

Mytchell)

Ann, 44, 52, 56, 89, 99

Elizabeth, 19

Grace, 14, 68, 98

Henry, 47

Isabel, 20

Jenet, 23

Joan, 23

John, 17, 20, 23, 25, 41, 46, 47,

54,* 70, 98

Mary, 25, 46, 99, 116

Michael, 25

Robert, 26

Roger, 14, 17, 19, 25, 28, 44, 45,

48,* 68, 70, 89, 92, 99

Susan, 26

Thomas, 45

William, 28, 52, 56, 65, 99

Moare, *see* Moore

Monk, Alice, 116

Monkaster, John, c. of 86

Monkaster alias Anderson,

John, 40, 88

Margaret, 40

Moore (Moare, More)

Ann, 27, 41, 45

Christopher, 35, 39, 41, 90, 113,

119,* 123

Edmund, 49, c. of 92

Edward, 42, 45, 47*

Elizabeth, 27, 39, 42

Ellen, 23, 50

Francis, 100

Hellen, 61, 110

Henry, 6, 8, 11, 12, 69*

Hugh, 12, 34, 36,* 61, 69,* 71,

72, 85, 96, 100, 101, 121,*

122, 123,* 124*

Isabel, 69, 71, 104

John, 6, 19, 21, 23, 24,* 27, 49,

50, d. of 57, 77, s. of 78,

s. of 81, 101,* 121, 124*

Lettice, 69

Margaret, 49

Mary, 11, 19, 34, 35, 49, 85, 96,

108, 111, 115

Nicholas, 8, 21, 65

Richard, 12, 122

William, 12

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

More alias Beley, Ellen, 18
James, 18

Morris, Catherine, 56
Jane, 19, 96
John, 19, 56

Myas, *see* Meyes

Myres (Mires, Myers) *see also* Mayes
and Mayors,
Henry, 44, 47, 89
Jenet, 100
John, 44
Mary, 90
Phœbe, 47

Mytchell alias Dodgson, Giles, 74
Hugh, 74

Mytchell, *see* Mitchell

Mytton, Ellen, 56
James, 56

N

NALER (Nayler) Francis, 82

John, 53
Margaret, 82
Richard, 3,* 53

Nicholl, Francis, 19
Robert, 19

Nicholl alias Smyth, Robert, 19, 72

Nickeson, Alice, 111

Nickollson, James, 8
Richard, 8

Norham (Norrham) Christopher, 45

Edmund, 67
Elizabeth, 45

No Surname

Alice, 51
Ann, 115
Anthony, w. of 60
Bonaventure, 5
Elizabeth old, 87
Gabriell, 60
Jenet, 103
John, 103
Mary, 113
Old Elizabeth, 87
William, 49

Nowell (Nowel) *see also* Knowles,

Agnes, 3
Ann, 66
Christopher, 103
Edward, 58
Ellen, 94
Hellen, 3
Henry, 28
Isabel, 82
Jenet, 4, 75, 113
John, d. of 17, s. of 70, 94

Nowell, Lawrence, 6, 82

Lettice, 6, 28, 103
Roger, 5
Thomas, 58, 110
William, 5, 86

Nuttall (Nuttell) *see also* Nutter,
Elizabeth, 56
Henry, 56,* 101*
Mary, 65

Nutter (Knitter, Nuttear) *see also*
Nuttall,

Ann, 56
Edward, 60, 62
Elizabeth, d. of 13, 39, 73, 76
Henry, 121
Ellis, 70, 76
Hellen, 60
Henry, 121
Hugh, w. of 66, 103
Jenet, 13*
Joan, 13*
John, 21, 39
Margaret, 54, 107
Mary, 21
Richard, 54, 113
Robert, 73
William, 56, s. of 68

Nutter alias Dilworth, Isabel, 76

O

OAGDEN, Edward, 26

Elizabeth, 27
Grace, 23
Thomas, 23, 26, 27, 29*

Oane, Richard, relict of 74

Oddie, Jenet, 25

Mary, 25

Oreacke, Henry, 54

Ormerod (Aurmeroyde, Ormaroade,
Ormaroide, Ormarode,
Ormerode, Ormeroide,
Ormeroode, Ormeroyd)

Alice, 87
Anne, 21, 27, 72, 98
Elizabeth, 7
George, 42, 47, 48, 95
Grace, 27
Henry, 78
Jenet, 21, 49, d. of 71
John, 7, 16,* 19, 23, 44,* 47, 48,
49, 54, 75, 77, 92, 95, 112
Katheren, 105
Laurence, 125
Oliver, 37
Peter, 63, 72

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Ormerod, Richard, 23, 42
 Robert, 19, 27, 98
 William, 54
 Osbaldeston, John, 79
 Margaret, 79
 Rosamond, 116
 Oxenarde, Anthony, 109

P

PARKER, Alice, 78
 Barnard, 35,* 37, 39, 47,* 78, 84,
 85, 88, 90,* 117, 122,* 123,
 124*
 Elizabeth, 22, 39, 81, 88
 Henry, 19, 22, 25, 108
 Isabel, 2, 19
 James, 63, 68
 Jane, 37
 Jenet, 106
 Joan, 106
 John, 25
 Lawrence, 41
 William, 63, 79, 103
 Parkinson (Parkinsonn, Perkinson)
 Ann, 5, 13, 62
 Edward, 35
 Elizabeth, 39, 91
 Isabel, 6, 98
 James, 14, 33, 35, 39, 47,* 91,
 98, 101
 Joan, 75
 John, 8, 41, 101
 Margaret, 68
 Mary, 33
 Ralph, 10, 88
 Robert, 75
 William, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 62,
 68
 Pasmond, Grace, 115
 Peak, Susan, 115
 Pearsey, Barbary, 78
 Pearson (Peersonne, Pierson)
 Alice, 86
 Bridget, 82
 Edward, 82, 104
 John, 85, 86
 Pendleton (Penleton) John, 27,
 w. of 85, 93
 Richard, 27
 Perkinson, *see* Parkinson
 Piccopp, *see* Pickopp
 Pickeringe (Pickerringe), Grace, 26,
 108,
 Hugh, 26, 111

Pickopp (Piccopp, Picopp, Pyckopp)
 Alice, 7, 62, 73
 Elizabeth, 59
 Jane, 104
 Jenet, 7, 62
 Joan, 7, 62
 John, 80
 Laurence, 62
 Margaret, 77
 Pierson, *see* Pearson
 Pilkintonn, Roger, 21
 Plompton, John, 44
 Mary, 44
 Pollard (Pollarde, Pollerde)
 Alice, 26, 65, 89
 Ann, 8, 25, 115
 Barnabas, 10, 30
 Edmund, 8, 65
 Elizabeth, 63, 78, 93, 99, 104
 Ellen, 100
 Florence, 107
 George, 7, 8, 9,* 10, 12, 14, 17,
 20, 30,* 31, 32, 33, 34, 54,
 64, 94, 97, 100,* 105, 111,
 112, 119,* 122,* 123, 124*
 Grace, 9, 31, 64
 Helen, 51,* 105, 112
 Isabel, 54, 94, 110
 James, 9, 31, 33,* 34, 48, 55,
 two twins of 56, 83, 99, 100,*
 s. of 102, 105,* 110, 122*
 Jane, 9, 15, 112
 Jenet, 77
 John, 7, 20, 22, 33, 34,* 43, 51,
 57,* 64, 72, 77, 85, 115, 123,*
 124
 Katherine, 63
 Lettice, 85
 Margaret, 55, 67
 Mary, 17, 31, 32
 Matthew, 14
 Nicholas, 15, s. of 20, 22, 26, 109
 Ralph, 9, 10, 12, 30, 54, 56, 64,
 65,* 72, 77, 85
 Richard, 9, 25, 30, 34,* 35,* 43,
 48, 54, 55,* 78, 85, 86,* 110,
 112
 Roger, 8, 59, w. of 60
 Thomas, 9, 30, 51, d. of 54, 63,
 64, s. of 67,* 89, 100
 Timothy, 56
 William, 115
 Preistley } *see* Priestley
 Prestley }
 Preston, Ann, 116

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Priestley (Preistley, Prestley, Priestly,
Pristeley, Pristley)

Ann, 39

Henry, 32, 35, 39, 42, 44, 52, 92,
93, 99

Isabel, 44, 92

John, 32, 52, 99

Mary, 35, 116

Richard, 42, 93

Prockter, William, 91

Pyckopp, *see* Pickopp

Pyllinge, Elizabeth, 14

James, 3, 14

John, 3, 109

Q

QUIPP, *see* Whipp

Quipp alias Whipp, James, 79

Jenet, 75

Joseph, 22

Robert, 70

William, 22, 75

R

RADCLYF, *see* Ratcliffe

Ramesden, John, 25,* 28, 110

Margaret, 28

Ratcliffe (Radclyf, Ratcliff, Ratclyf,
Ratclyffe)

Ann, 112

Charles, 5, 105

Edward, 17

Elizabeth, 50

James, 7

Jenet, 47

John, 1, 7, 47, 50, 121

Richard, 17, 21

Thomas, 21

Rawcliff (Raucliffe, Rawckecliff,

Rawckecliffe, Rawckecliff,

Rocliffe)

Elizabeth, 43

Grace, 41

John, 41, 43, 46,* 48, 96

Mary, 96

Sampson, 48

Rawsthorne (Rawsboone, Rosthorne,

Rostoru)

Edward, 44, 46, 49, 119

Isabel, 46

John, 44

Mary, 49

Read (Reade) Henry, 9

Mary, 9, 46

Richard, 35

Robert, 35, 46

Reade alias Wilkinson }

Reade alias Wilkinsonn }

Jenet, 22

Joan, 22

John, 20, 22, 25, 107

Mary, 25

Robert, 20

* * * reves [Probably "Hargreves"]

Ann, 104

Reyner (Renner) Anthony, 3, 63

Elizabeth, 63

John, 3

Rhoe, *see* Roe

Richardsonn (Richerdsonn)

Jenet, 104

Margaret, 55

William, 55

Ridihaugh (Ridcheagh, Ridichough,
Ridihaugh, Ridihaugh)

Grace, 98

Henry, 46, 96

John, 26,* 46, 80, 96, 98

Ridinge, Richard, 53

Thomas, 53

Rige, Grace, 7

John, 7

Riley (Royley, Ryley) Alice, 2

Ann, 6, 31, 40, 62

Charles, 11

Elizabeth, 41, 61, 92, 115

Ellen, 23

Em, 110

Ester, 17, 48

Florence, 2

George, 90

Grace, 77

Hellen, 104

Henry, 10, 11, 23, 59, 61, 99, 100

Hugh, 28, 97

Isabel, 42, 61, 73

James, s. of 66, s. of 68, 84, 123

Jane, 64

Jenet, 32, 46, 65, 97, 104*

Joan, 65

John, 2, 11, 15, 25, 35, 42, 49,*

51, w. of 95, 119*

Margaret, 46, 76, 83

Mary, 14, 34

Oliver, 64

Peter, 75, 76

Robert, 38, 40, 88

Susan, 15, 32, 38, 40, 79, 88, 94

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Riley, Thomas, 6, 10,* 11, 14, 15,* 17,
20, 23, 30,* 31, 32, 35, 42,*
61, 62, 65, 77, 79,* 83, 93,
94, 122
Vincent, 20, 40, 46, 48, 51, 99,
123
William, 23, 25, 28, 32, 34, 46,
96, 97
Rishton (Risheton, Rishtone,
Rishton, Rushton)
Ann, 10, 18, 26, 56, 72, 112
Elizabeth, 12
Emar, s. of 14
George, 110
James, 56
Jane, 26, 109
Jenet, 81
John, 18, 72, 99, 100, 107, 108,
125
Margaret, 99
Ralph, 27*
Richard, 9, 10, 12, 13,* 105
Thomas, 74, 78
William, 9
Roberts (Robart, Robarte, Roberts,
Robert, Roberte, Robertes)
Alice, 15, 27, 50, 81, 87
Ann, 12, 66, 91, 100, 105
Edward, 81
Elizabeth, 11, 22, 47, 53, 66, 86,
88, 96, 105
Ellen, 30
Grace, 31, 45, 81
Helen, 99
Isabel, 16, 56, 105
James, 16,* 24, 27, 29, 30, 31,
41, 46, 64, 66, 69, d. of 80,
85,* 86,* 87, c. of 88, 88, 89
Jenet, 10, 14, 41, 54, 65, 98, 103
Joan, 10, 14, 29, 65
John, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20,*
24, 39, 44, 45, 47,* 48,* 50,
52,* 53, 54, 56, 64, 65, 81,
92, 97, 100, c. of 100, 120,*
122, 123, 124,* 125
Margaret, 104
Margery, 94
Mary, 17, 46, 71
Miles, 16, 22,* s. of 73, 81, 85,
94, 107
Nicholas, 8, 39, 44, 47, 89, 92,
122, 123*
Richard, 12, 13,* 17, 18, 22, 66,
71, 79, w. of 119
Susan, 89
Widow, 101

Robertshaw, Elizabeth, 10
Richard, 10
Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonn,
Robonson)
Agnes, 60, 87
Alice, 11
Ann, 6, 14, 27, 36, 40, 95, 101
Christopher, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16,
29, 31, 68,* 80
Daniel, 11, 31,* 33, 34, 36, 38,
40,* 43,* 46, s. of 82, 82,
90, 94, 95, 97, 98*
Edmund, 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 20,* 23,
25, 27, 29,* 31,* 33,* 35, 48,
73, 77, 80, 82, 85,* 96,* 99,
101, 106, 108, 115
Elizabeth, 34, 37, 97
Ellen, 43, 115
Ellis, 6, 9, 29, 32, 39, 41, 61, 68,*
72, 80,* relict of 87, 87, 91,
101, 105
Ester, 25
Grace, 13, 23, 113
Hellen, 4, 35, 85, 89, 96
Henry, 22, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48,
52, 68, 89, 91, 96, 100,* 101,
117, 122,* 123
Isabel, 29, 33, 52, 85, 100, 107
James, 22
Jane, 9, 27
Jenet, 5, 11, 27, 32, 50, 79, 97,
112
Joan, 5, 11, 27
John, 5, 6, 8,* 9, 12, 20, 21, 27,*
31, 41,* 47, 48,* 50, 63,* 73,
78, 79, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101,
104, 117
Laurence, 5, 31,* 88, 94
Lettice, 89
Margaret, 27, 46, 61, 78, 88, 91,
106
Martha, 17, 38
Mary, 38, 68, 77, 101
Nicholas, 9, 45,* 47, 72
Priscilla, 20, 37
Randle, 39, 101
Richard, 41, 91
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 8, 27, 45, 76, 124*
William, 21, 109
Roccliffe, *see* Rawcliff
Roe (Rhoe, Rooe, Row, Roy, Roye)
Alice, 17, 87
Ann, 8, 35, 55, 61, 72, 104
Benjamin, 44, 94
Bernard, 3, 17, 44, 93, 94

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Roe, Brigett, 91
 Christobel, 45
 Christopher, 24, 76
 Elizabeth, 15, 27, 43, 108
 Ellen, 93
 Grace, 6, 50
 Hannah, 39
 Helen, 42, 82,
 Henry, 16, 19, 22,* 47, 49,* 51,
 61, 76,* 94,* 103, 107
 Hugh, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 32, 48,
 50, 55, 83, 96, 98, 117, 122
 Ingram, 1, 29, 81, 87*
 Isabel, 9, 43, 71, 79
 James, 15, 18, 24, 27, 29, 31,* 47,
 76, d. of 77, 85, 92,* w. of 92
 Jane, 31, 91
 Jenet, 5, 19,* 37, 52, 73, 96,* 98,
 105
 Joan, 5, 19, 105
 John, 6, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 30, 47,
 50, 70, 71, 72, 79, 82, 98,
 104, 113, 117
 Margaret, 85
 Mary, 17, 49, 50, 94
 Matthew, 26, 116
 N.X.N., 92
 Oliver, 31
 Richard, 98
 Robert, 3, 4, 14, 18, 30, 31, 32,
 35, 37, 39, 51, 67, 73, 86, 91
 Roger, 26, 29, 31, 35, 45, 47, 49,
 52, 111
 Sara, 10, 29, 81
 Tempest, 22, 35, 83
 Thomas, 4, 48, 78, 91, 98
 William, 78, 120
 Romsbottame, John, 124
 Roncborne, Richard, 38
 William, 38
 Rooe, *see* Roe
 Rosco, John, 37*
 Rose, Adam, 107
 Rossa, Elizabeth, 110
 Rosthorne } *see* Rawsthorne
 Rostorn }
 Row, *see* Roe
 Rows, Sarah, 2
 Rowsone, Grace, 92
 John, 92
 Roy } *see* Roe
 Roye }
 Royley, *see* Riley
 Rushton, *see* Rishton
 Ryley, *see* Riley
 Rymmington, Jane, 4

S

SAGAR (Sagar) Alice, 46, 78, s. of 96
 Ann, 19, 20, 37, 73, 97, 110
 Edmond, 32, 57
 Edward, 6, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 33,
 34, 39, 44, 49, 53, 55,* 57,
 75, w. of 92, 110, 120*
 Elizabeth, 36, 39, 57, 88, 91
 Ellen, 20, 76
 Grace, 24, 52, 75, 85
 Henry, 1, 18, 22, 26, 41, 46, 47,
 49, 51, 71, 77, 91, 99,* 108
 Isabel, 21, 28, 87, 95, 106*
 James, 27, 28, 31, 52,* 55, 56, 97
 Jane, 9, 38, 113
 Jenet, 18, 34,* 71, 86, 97, 109
 John, 6, 9, 17,* s. of 18, 20, 24,
 26, 27, 36, 40, 47, 55,* 57,
 63, 71,* 78, 81,* 91, 107,
 124*
 Joseph, 33,* 36, 39, 86
 Katherin, 84
 Laurence, 29, 79
 Lettice, 17
 Margaret, 51, 99
 Mary, 32, 48, 79, 87
 N.X.N., 51
 Nicholas, 31, 85
 Richard, 17, 19, 20, 21,* 22, 24,
 26,* 28, 31, 32,* 33, 34, 36,
 38, 40, 47, 49, 51, 53, 73,
 d. of 73,* 76, 78, 84, 85, 86,*
 88, 95, 97, 100, 108, 109,
 114, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124
 Robert, 46, 48,* 52, 122, 123,
 124
 Samuel, 28, 33,* 37, 39, 48
 c. of 83, 85, 87, 101, 113
 Stephen, 91
 Symon, 6, 27, 29, 31, 77, 79*
 Thomas, 23, 44, 49, 56, 99
 William, 6, 27, 46, 55, 77
 Sager alias Hargreaues
 Jenet, 30
 Joan, 30
 Richard, 30
 Saikes, Thomas, 109
 Sanckey, *see* Sonkie
 Sandes, Hugh, 74
 Sankie, *see* Sonkie
 Sclater } *see* Slater
 Sclayter }
 Scoales (Skoales, Skoles)
 Edmund, 35,* 106
 Elizabeth, 113

*C...pp. 1—57**B...pp. 58—102**M...pp. 103—116*

Scottsonn (Scotsonn, Skotson)
 James, 31, d. of 82, c. of 82
 John, 31
 Seller (Sellor) Elizabeth, 110
 Mary, 31
 Richard, 12, 31
 Robert, 12
 Shackleton, Henry, 30*
 Sharpe, William, 59
 Sharples alias Ward, Bridget, 50
 Grace, 50
 Sharrocke (Shorrocke)
 Agnes, 64
 Ann, 107
 George, 67, 69
 John, 69
 Margery, 69
 Richard, 58, 64
 Shaye [Shaw] Robert, 1
 Sheafeild alias Clayton }
 Shefeld alias Claiton }
 Hugh, 81
 Jenet, 16
 Joan, 16
 Nicholas, 26
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 20
 William, 16, 20, 26, 29, 81
 Shefeld alias Whytebirke,
 Agnes, 112
 Sheffield (Sheafeld, Sheaffeld,
 Shefeilde, Shefeld, Shefeldc,
 Sheffeld, Sheffeilde,
 Sheffeld)
 Agnes, 23, 32, 67
 Alice, 22
 Ann, 4, 66, 74, 77, 112
 Bryan, 23
 Elizabeth, 24, 71
 George, 27
 Grace, 61
 Jane, 5, 29
 Jenet, 53, 77, 100
 John, 3, 5, 25, 53, 61, 66
 Mary, 3, 88, 108
 Richard, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32,
 36, 56, 71,* d. of 71, 77, 88,
 108, 109, 112
 Robert, 36, 56, 57*
 Shereburne (Shireburne), Edward, 76
 Elizabeth, 116
 Shilleto, Theophilus, 45
 William, 45
 Shireburne, *see* Shereburne
 Shorrocke, *see* Sharrocke

Shuttleworth (Shottleworth,
 Shuttleworth, Shutlw,
 Shuttleworthe)
 Ann, 7, 12, 35,* 43, 48,* 64, 111
 Barnard, 14, w. of 65, 66, 103
 Barton, 33
 Bryan, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 69,
 79, 95, 119, 122
 Elizabeth, 3, 8, 33, 68
 Elinora, 103, 111
 Ellen, 38
 Emma, 109
 Fleetwood, 57
 George, 74, d. of 75
 Helen, 2, 11, 59, 66
 Henry, 16, 68
 Hugh, 6, 64, 68
 Isabel, 41, 90, 95
 James, 7, 13, 15, 17, 46, 78, 84
 Jane, 40, 70, 84, 111
 Jenet, 8, 13, 32, 69, 81
 Joan, 8, 13, 69
 John, 4, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35,
 38, 39,* 41,* 50, 57, 81, 83,
 90, 93, 110, 116, 124
 Laurence, 14, 16, 19, 54, 83
 Lettice, 17, 74
 Margaret, 9, 31, 38, 72
 Mary, 49, 68, 86
 Mr., 117,* 118,* 121*
 Nicholas, 30
 Richard, 4, 5, 19, 29,* 30, 32, 33,
 35, 37, 38, 53, 59, 67, 73,
 d. of 80, 100*
 Thomas, 4, 5, 6, 8,* 9,* 11, 12,
 16,* 29, 48, 50, 52,* 54, 66,
 68, 72, 73, 104, 115, 117
 Ughtred, 32, 53, 100
 William, 37, 75
 Shuttleworth alias Bryans,
 James, 20,* 73
 Lettice, 73
 Sigsmith } *see* Sixsmith
 Sigxsmith }
 Silverwood (Silverwoodd)
 John, 18, d. of 70
 Margaret, 18
 [Simpson], *see* Symsonn
 Sixsmith, (Sigsmith, Sigxsmith,
 Sixesmith, Suxsmith,
 Svxxsmith)
 Denis, 40, 43
 Dyonisius, 36, 38, 85, c. of 89, 91,
 113
 John, 38, 53,* 57

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Sixsmith, Mary, 36, 85

Michael, 43, 91

Symond, 57

Skoales } *see* Scoales

Skoles }

Skotson, *see* Scottsonn

Sladen, William, 116

Slater (Sclater, Selayter, Slator)

Alice, 62

Ann, 75

Elizabeth, 7, 75

Ingram, 6

Isabel, 16, 20, 82, 90, 92

James, w. of 93, 114

Jane, 16

Jenet, 20

Joan, 20

Margaret, 93

Margery, 20, 82

Richard, 6, 7

Robert, 62

Smalley (Smaley) Bridget, 27

Elizabeth, 9, 98

Grace, 116

Ingram, 10

Isabella, 27

John, 11, 16

Katherine, 41, 78, 90

Lettice, 16

Mary, 13

Meri, 100

Nicholas, 14

Richard, 15, 72

Thomas, 6, 7,* 9, 10, 11, 13, 14,
15, 64,* c. of 66, 72, 78, 95

William, 6, 65

Smetheis (Smethes) Elizabeth, 5

John, 5, 104*

Smethells alias Hall, John, 73

Smith (Smyth) Alice, 111

Ann, 19

Blanche, 49

Charles, 58

Elizabeth, 9, 13, 60, 68

George, 6, 31, 51, 80

Grace, 18

Hellen, 8, c. of 93, 98

Henry, 69, 124

Isabel, 80, 106

James, 7, 9, 83, 92, 104

Jane, 83

Jenet, 11, 54

Joan, 11

John, 6, 8, 11, 13, 21,* 31, 49,

51, 53, 55, 62, d. of 71, 80,*

87, 89, 114, 119, 123,* 124

Smith, Katherine, 70

Margaret, 53, 87, 104

Mary, 55

Richard, 7, 70, 76

Robert, 18, 19, 89, 96

Thomas, 108

William, 54

Smithes als Hale } Jenet, d. of 81

Smethells als Hall } John, 73

Smithson (Smithsone, Smythson,
Smythsonn)

Christopher, 19

Ellen, 19

Florence, 88

Henry, 19

Isabel, 43

John, 23, 43, 93

Margaret, 22, 26, 74

Peter, 19, 22, 23, 26, 74, 88, 91

Smyth, *see* Smith

Smyth alias Nicholl, Robert, 19, 72

Smythson } *see* SmithsonSmythsonn }
Sonkie (Sanchie, Sancekey, Sankie,
Sonckey, Sonckie, Sonkey,
Sonky, Sonnkie)

Ann, 42

Elizabeth, 38, 59, 79, 90, 114

Helen, 35, 67

Henry, 38

John, 11, 33, 35, 42, s. of 75, 85,
102, 108, 114, 117, 122Laurence, 17, 20, 22, 30,* 33,
71,* 73, 75, 80, 81,* 85, 108

Matilda, 27, 64

Nathaniel, 17

Robert, 17, 75

Thomas, 11, 17, 20, 22, 25,* 27,
d. of 29, 67, s. of 70, 73, 79,
96

William, 64

Sonkie alias Hargreaves }

Sonckey alias Hargreaves }

John, s. of 76, 85, 108

Sonnkic, *see* SonkieSouthworth (Soothworth, Sothert,
Suthwarde, Suthworth)

Ann, 54, 101*

Elizabeth, 52, 116

Henry, 31, 35, 37, 55, 90,* 113

James, 31, 52, 54, d. of 55

Joan, 75

John, 35, 54, 55, 56*

Margaret, 75

Mary, 37, 54

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Spearman, Elizabeth, 79
 Spencer (Spenser) Alice, 40
 Ann, 41
 Edward, 48
 Florence, 2
 George, 14, 45,* 55, 93
 Grace, 15
 Humphrey, 40
 Isabel, 114
 Jenet, 14, 50
 Joan, 14
 John, 15, 44, 89
 Laurence, 55
 Lettice, 103
 Margaret, 89
 Mary, 93
 Richard, 45, 115
 Thomas, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 123
 Spencer alias Hargreaues, Alice, 89
 Humphrey, 89
 Spenser, *see* Spencer
 Stansfield (Stansfeild, Stansfeld)
 Elizabeth, 59
 George, 59
 Richard, 99, 124
 Stanworth, Edward, 36, 84
 Thomas, 36, 37,* 84, 85
 Stanworth alias Cowper, Jenet, 33
 Thomas, 33
 Starkie (Starckie, Starke, Starkey,
 Starky, Starkye)
 Ann, 17, 20, 24, 39, 42, 47, 55,
 70, 71, 105
 Catherine, 92
 Dorcas, 5, 60
 Edmund, 5, 16, 18, 22, 37, 38, 39,
 42, 43,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 51,
 52, 53, 54, 61, 70, 80, 89, 92,
 96, d. of 102, 117,* 119, 122,
 123,* 124
 Elizabeth, 4, 22, 114
 Ellen, 21, 23, 53
 Florence, 94
 Grace, 27, 38, 57, 77, 79, 99
 Henry, 112
 Isabel, 30, 49, 110
 James, 4, 22, 40, 83, 104
 Jaue, 1, 37, 58, 82, 91
 Jenet, 50
 John, 1, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,*
 20, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 26, 27,
 28, 37, 39,* 40, 43, 49, 53,
 55, 57, 60, 71, 73,* 76,* 77,
 79, 83, 85,* 88, 91, 99, 107,
 112, 117,* 123, 124*
 Laurence, 4, 28, 41, 48, 115

Starkie, Margaret, 52, 99
 Mary, 24, 38, 46, 53, 76, 89
 Mr., c. of 83, 118, 120*
 Nicholas, 5, 18, 39, 40, 42,* 43,
 48, 49, 61, 81, 91,* 92,* 96,
 99
 Parre, 37, 88
 Richard, 15, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44,
 46, 48, 49, 96,* 117*
 Robert, 26, 51, 76, 107
 Thomas, 54, 82
 William, 18, 21, 24, 27,* 30, 42,
 84, 108, 124,* 125
 Stealey, Christopher, 116
 Steephenson }
 Steevenson } *see* Stephenson
 Steevensonn }
 Stephansonn alias Dicconson,
 Jane, 105
 Stephenson (Steehenson, Steeuenson,
 Steevenson, Steevensonn,
 Stenson, Stephansonn,
 Stephansonn, Steuenson,
 Steuensonn, Steuensonne,
 Steuison, Stevenson,
 Stevensone, Stevensonne,
 Stiunenson)
 Alice, 40
 Christopher, 16, 20,* s. of 67, 74,
 78, 84, 123, 124
 Edmund, 21, 47, 84, 89
 Edward, 47
 Elizabeth, 35, 44, 54, 92, 94
 Ellen, 74, 89
 George, 21, 74
 Henry, 38
 James, d. of 32, 35
 Jenet, 36, 57, 84, 94*
 John, 21, 34, 42, 52, 53*
 Laurence, 16, 46, 74
 Margaret, 107
 Martha, 43
 Mary, 21, 74
 Nicholas, 42, 47, 58, c. of 83,*
 c. of 84, c. of 87, 92, 123
 Prisilla, 52
 Richard, 40
 Robert, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46,
 94*
 Roger, 54, 57, d. of 102
 Steret, Ellen, 54
 John, 54
 Stiunenson, *see* Stephenson
 Stockes, Elizabeth, 84
 James, 82
 Jenet, 13

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Stockes, Joan, 13
 John, 13, s. of 69, 69, 84
 Richard, 64
 William, 64
 Stone, Richard, 58
 Stopforth (Stopeforth, Stopfort) *see*
 also Stopper
 Anne, 35, 81, 83
 James, 35, 39, 83, 88
 Oliver, 81
 Robert, 39, 88
 Stopper (Stopp) *see also* Stopforth
 Anne, 37
 Elizabeth, 6, 18, 74
 Helen, 67
 James, 7, 34, 37, 97
 Jenet, 70, 75
 Joan, 10, 70
 Margaret, 70
 Oliver, 6, 7, 10, 18, 34, 74, 75
 Robert, 70
 Strikland, Edward, 80
 Stephen, 80
 Stutard (Stutarde)
 Alice, 109
 Edmund, 21
 Isabel, 21
 Sudell, Richard, 109
 Sugden, John, 24,* 110
 Sutcliffe (Sutclyt, Sutleefe, Sutliffe,
 Sutlyf, Sutlyffe)
 Alice, 18, 72
 Ann, 77
 Elizabeth, 16
 Laurence, 20, 123, 125
 Mary, 32
 Richard, 14, 71
 Robert, 38, 92
 Thomas, 32
 Unica, 38, 92
 William, 14, 16, 18, 20, 71, 72,
 77, 107
 Suthwarde { *see* Southworth
 Suthworth {
 Suksmith {
 Svksmith { *see* Sixsmith
 Swinglehurst, Elizabeth, 24
 John, 24
 Sykes, Francis, 29
 John, 29
 Michael, 56
 N.X.N., 56
 Symsonn, Alice, 6
 Hellen, 64
 Janet, 3, 59

Symsonn, John, 6
 Thomas, 64
 Thurstan, 2
 T.
 TALBOTT, John, 19
 Nicholas, 19
 Tailyor { *see* Taylour
 Talier }
 Tarleton, Helen, 52
 Sarah, 54
 Thomas, 52, 54, 123
 Tattersall (Tattersal, Tattersale,
 Tattersell, Tattersol)
 Alice, 30
 Ann, 108
 Elizabeth, 32
 Henry, 32, 35, 39, 49, c. of 82,
 92, 93, 94, 98, 112
 Isabel, 98
 James, 40
 Laetitia, 94
 Mary, 39, 92
 Richard, 30, 35, 40, 49, 93, 94*
 William, 94
 Taylour (Tailyor, Talier)
 Henry, 54
 James, 109
 John, 38
 Laurence, 54
 Thomas, 38
 Thomas, Jane, 109
 Thompsonn (Tompson, Tompsone,
 Tompsonn, Tomson,
 Tomsonn)
 Edward, 7, 62
 Elizabeth, 27
 Henry, 59
 Isabel, 107
 Jeremiah, 41
 John, 7, 32, 62
 Richard, 32, 43, 122
 Samuel, 27, 43
 Thornber (Thorneber, Thronber)
 Isabel, 103
 John, 58
 Thornes, Diana, 108
 Thorpe (Thorp) Elizabeth, 80
 Ellen, 26
 John, 18, 20, 70
 Michael, 26, s. of 75, s. of 78, 80,
 92, 110
 Priscilla, 18
 Susan, 20
 Thomas, 70

C...pp. 1—57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Thronber, *see* Thorner
 Thymble (Thymbill) Alice, 7, 110
 Ann, 5, 110
 Elizabeth, 81
 Margaret, 14, 68
 Richard, 10, 36
 Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 14, 36, 68, 81
 Tildesley, Dorothy, 44
 Thomas, 44, 114
 Tindell, Isabel, 21
 Tinsley, Dorothy, 101
 Lambarte, 102
 Mr., 102
 Titterington (Titrington,
 Titterington)
 Elizabeth, 42
 Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Nicholas, 42
 William, 41, 90
 Tomlinson, Widow, 102
 Tompson als Crosley }
 Tompson als Crossley }
 Tompson als Crosseley }
 Tomson als Crosley }
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 74, d. of 75, s. of 76,
 s. of 77, relict of 77, 77, 83
 Mary, 35
 Richard, 35, 38, 87, 96
 Samuel, 83, 87, 96
 Tompson }
 Tompsone } *see* Thompsonn
 Tompsonn }
 Tomson }
 Tomsonn }
 Toppin, Jenet, 72
 John, 19
 Thomas, 19
 Tornar, *see* Turner
 Towwers alias Lorde, George, 55*
 Towwnley, *see* Townley
 Towler, Thomas, 107
 Towne, Agnes, 46
 Nicholas, 104
 Robert, 46
 Townend (Townende) Abraham, 5
 George, 5, 7
 Samuella [*sic*] 7
 Townley (Towwnley, Towueley)
 Ann, 27
 Bernard, 45, 47,* 121
 Christopher, 45, 50*
 Cornelius, 43, 45,* 86,* 93,* 97
 Daniel, 27
 Edmund, 124

Townley, Elizabeth, 43
 Jenet, 67
 Joan, 67
 John, 8
 Laurence, 87
 Lettice, 43
 Mr., 55, 119, 121, 124
 Richard, 45, 55,* 87, 93
 Samuel, 8
 Sarah, 97
 William, s. of 56
 Turnar }
 Turnarr } *see* Turner
 Turneley, Elizabeth, 66
 Gilbert, 63
 Turner (Tornar, Turnar, Turnarr)
 Agnes, 7, 105
 Ann, 68, 101
 George, 101
 Isabel, 63
 John, 5, 64, 113
 Nicholas, 2, 5, 7, 68, 69, 104
 Turner alias Fillden, Jenet, 105
 Joan, 105
 Tyson, Jenet, 110

V

VARLEY (Verley) Edmund, 7, 9, 11,
 64, 65, 105
 Elizabeth, 7, 64, 65
 Isabel, 11, 65, 109
 Jenet, 9
 Joan, 9
 Laurence, 33
 Mary, 115
 Richard, 5, 37, 61
 Thomas, 5, 12,* 33, 37, 65, s. of
 65, 93, 105
 William, 99

W.

WADDINGTON (Wadington,
 Wadington)
 Anne, 52, 99
 Isabel, 34
 John, 28, 55
 Leonard, 107
 Margaret, 21
 Mary, 55*
 Nicholas, 50, 52, 55, 99, 118
 Ralph, 113
 William, 21, 28, 34, 50

C. pp. 1—57*B.* pp. 58—102*M.* pp. 103—116

Wade (Waid, Waide, Wait, Wayde,
Wede, Weyd)
Ann, 48, 55, 107
Elizabeth, 4, 15, 44, 95
Ellen, 108
Em, 74
Grace, 18, 46, 88
Henry, 2
Jenet, 8, 49, 58, 95*
Joan, 8
John, 14, 15, 18, 21, 46, 52,* 58,
59, 66, 74, 88, 95, 107, 119,*
122, 124
Richard, 8, 10,* 14, 44, 46, 48,
49, 54,* 55, 77, 95,*
c. of 100, 123, 125
Robert, 2, 21, 25,* 46, 119
Sarah, 90
William, 66
Wadington } *see* Waddington
Wadington }
Waid } *see* Wade
Waide }
Wailes, *see* Wallis
Wait *see* Wade
Walker, Hester, 111
Jane, 110
Wall, William, 116*
Wallis (Wailes, Wallas, Wallice)
Isabel, 108
Jenet, 107
Joan, 107
John, 101*
Martha, 101
Nicholas, 80
Wallshey, *see* Walshaw
Wallton, *see* Walton
Walsley, Elizabeth, 37
James, 99
Thomas, 37
Walsh, Elizabeth, 66
Walshaw (Wallshey, Whalshay)
Jenet, 60
William, 60, 83, w. of 91
Walton (Wallton) Hugh, 22
Jane, 109
Richard, 18, 22
Robert, 18
John, 54
Warekden, Ralph, 54
Ward alias Sharples, Bridget, 50
Grace, 50
Warde, Alice, 109
Bridget, 44
Jenet, 44

Waring (Warin, Wareinge)
Grace, 39
Jenet, 39
John, 40
Katherin, 89
Margaret, 34
Mary, 95
Roger, 34, 40, s. of 81, 89, 95
Sarah, 90
Watlingtonn, Thomas, 110
Watmough, John, 71
William, 59, w. of 59
Watson (Watsonn) Isabel, 52
Jane, 7
Richard, 52
William, 7
Wayde, *see* Wade
Webster, Alice, 40
Ann, 42
Bernard, 4
Catheren, 28, 46, 54, 95
Elizabeth, 43, 70
Francis, 38, 43,* 44, 48,* 50, 56,
69, 70, 95,* 97, 98, 122, 124,
125
George, 42, 95
Grace, 44, 95*
Isaac, 43, 45
Isabel, 74
James, 98
Jenet, 3, 63, 64, 65, 69
Jeremiah, 22
Jerom, 45
Joan, 63, 64, 65, 69
John, 24, 40, 42, 44, 45,* 46, 47,*
48, 50,* 52, 61, 63, 70, 95,
96*
Margaret, 48, 104
Mary, 40, 44
Nicholas, 5
Priscilla, 19
Richard, 18,* 19, 22, 24, 28, 38,
42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 91, 102,
117,* 118*, 123, 124*
Roger, 3, 5, 64, 106
Thomas, 86
William, 40, 93, 95, 114
Webster alias Hey, John, 26
Webster alias Horne, Hugh, 64
Wede, *see* Wade
Wellesall, *see* Willasill
Werdmen, Elizabeth, 2
Westbie, Ann, 28, 77
John, 28, 77
Weyd, *see* Wade

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Wh * * *, Ellen, 2
 Whalley (Whaley)
 Christopher, 103, 109
 Edward, 51*
 Isabel, 80
 Whalshay, *see* Walshaw
 Wherter, Ann, 83
 Whipp (Quipp, Whip, Whippe)
 Alice, 8, 62, 80, 104, 106, 112
 Ann, 17, 58, 76
 Edward, 4, 34, 36, s. of 79, 80,
 85,* 111
 Elizabeth, 17, 65, 78, 89, 102, 108
 Hellen, 104
 Isabel, 79
 James, 6, 8, 34, 36, 60, 79, 82,
 104, 123
 Jenet, 5, 60
 John, 5, 40, 60,* 64
 Joseph, 34, 37,* 40, 43, s. of 76,
 76, 82, w. of 88, 91, 102
 Mary, 6, 109
 Richard, 62
 Robert, 34, 43, 65,* 85, 103
 William, 62, w. of 66, 78,* 106
 Whipp alias Quipp, James, 79
 Jenet, 75
 Joseph, 22
 Robert, 70
 William, 22, 75
 Whitaker (Whitacker, Whitakar,
 Whitakri, Whitiker,
 Whiteker, Whittacar,
 Whittachar, Whittacre,
 Whittakar, Whittaker,
 Whitticar, Whittichar,
 Whittickar, Whittiker)
 Abraham, 22
 Agnes, 55, 58, 67
 Alice, 6, 18, 33, 34, 40, 56, 90, 98
 Ann, 2, 4, 16, 34, 51, 62, 71, 83,
 104
 Bridget, 63, 100
 Christabel, 105
 Christopher, 8, 17, 21, 25, 38, 43,
 45,* 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 60,
 w. of 61, 94, 98, 100, 120,*
 122,* 123,* 124*
 Edward, 18
 Elizabeth, 5, 6, 14, 15, 38, 44, 55,
 65, 67, 76, 92, 96, 105, 109,
 113
 Ellen, 19, 92, 100
 Frances, 5, 108

Whitaker, George, 11,* 15,* 17, 19,
 20, 23, 25,* 27, 29, 39, 40,
 42, 45,* 46, 48, 69, 81, 94,
 96, 101, 124
 Grace, 104
 Hellen, 4, 40, 70
 Henry, 23, 25, 49, 53, 56,* 85, 110
 Hugh, 3,* 6, 7, 18, 22, 26, 27,
 41, 43, 46, 64, 103, 124
 Humphrey, 3, 5, 72, 77
 Isabel, 23, 40, 44,* 45, 47, 49, 66,
 69, 72, 79, 81, 100, 104
 James, 15,* 18, 27, 53, 55, 56,*
 105, 106
 Jane, 45, 52, 76, 104
 Jenet, 7, 19, 24, 30, 49, 52, 64,
 66, 72, 79, 80, 92, 103, 113
 Joan, 7, 24, 30, 64, 66
 John, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,* 11, 15,*
 16, 18,* 20, 21, 23, 24, 26,*
 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39,*
 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46,* 56,
 64, 66, 67, 74, 76, 79, 80,*
 81, 84, 85, 88,* 92,* 94, 95,
 97, 98,* 100, 101, 104, 108,
 111, 116, 118, 122, 123
 Laurence, 2, 7, 9, 10, 15, 27, 33,
 34, 37, 40,* 45, 55, 61, 67,*
 70, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 86,
 c. of 87, 88, 90, 103, 111
 Margaret, 19, 43, 113
 Mary, 20, 27, 34, 36, 42,* 46, 47,
 92, 94
 Miles, 4, 5, 9, 10,* 14, 28, 32, 34,
 36, 37, 40, 42, 47, 48, 65,*
 71, c. of 84, s. of 89, 91, 92,*
 96, 100,* 103, 123, 124,*
 125*
 Nicholas, 10, 11, 18, 22, 25, 42,
 52, 65, 72, 91, 121*
 N.X.N., 25
 Phoebe, 47
 Prudence, 97
 Richard, 63, 91
 Robert, 15, 20, 29, 42, 44, 46, 48,*
 52, 53, 86, c. of 98, 120, 123
 Sarah, 42
 Thomas, 2, 9, 14,* 15, 16,* 18,
 19,* 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33,
 36,* 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47,
 61, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 80,*
 s. of 80, 83, 86, 88, 94, 97,*
 100, 106, 113, 115, 117,
 120,* 122*
 William, 63, 66, 69

C...pp. 1--57

B...pp. 58—102

M...pp. 103—116

Whitehead (Whited Whiteed,
Whiteheade, Whithead,
Whithed, Whiteheade,
Whythead, Whythead,
Whyheade)
Alice, 8, 10, 23, 63, 75, 109
Ann, 3, 11, 13, 17, 34, 90
Christopher, 16
David, 54, 117,* 118, 123, 124*
Edmund, 29, 36, 37, 39, 52, 55,
56, 82, 99
Elizabeth, 6, 14, 23, 90, 108
Ellen, 25
Grace, 18, 39, 61
Helen, 82
Henry, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 19, 21, 36,
61, 69, s. of 101
Isabel, 8, 9
James, 5, 8,* 13, 14,* 15, 18, 21,
37, 40, 47, 55,* 56, 90, 95,
124
Janet, 4, 16, 27, 36, 72
John, 3, 6, 8, 10, 23,* 24,* 25,
29,* 31,* 33, 35, 36, 43, 51,
52, 54, 55, d. of 75, 75,
c. of 101, 110, 112, 124
Jonathan, 33
Judith, 9, 111
Laurence, 25, 27,* 36, 67, 72, 76
Luke, 6, 13, 17, 63, 67, 76, 108
Margaret, 9, 104, 106
Margery, 67
Mary, 6, 25, 35, 51, 54,* 55, 76,
112
Nicholas, 4, 27
N.X.N., 75
Oliver, 21, 47
Richard, 11, 14, 15, 29, 40, 41,
43, 44
Robert, 34
Samuel, 39
Sarah, 4, 25, 76
Sibil, 64
Thomas, 8, 39, 44, 123, 124*
William, 3, 13, 19, 24, 64, 88, 108
Whitaker, *see* Whitaker
Whithead } *see* Whitehead
Whithed }
Whitiker, *see* Whitaker
Whitle (Whytley) Alice, 7
Ellen, 20, 21
John, 20, 21, 107
Nicholas, 7
Richard, 7
Sislie, 7

Whittacar
Whittachar
Whittacre
Whittakar
Whittaker } *see* Whitaker
Whitticar
Whittichar
Whitticker
Whitehead, *see* Whithead
Whittiker, *see* Whitaker
Whitwham, Isabel, 63
Thomas, 64
William, 63
Whytebirke, John, 61
Whytebirke alias Shefeld
Agnes, 112
Whythead } *see* Whitehead
Whytheade }
Whytley, *see* Whitle
Widdop (Widdope, Widdopp)
Jane, 96
William, 96, 101, 113, 116
Wigan, Jenet, 62
Joan, 62
Wignalgh, Elizabeth, 111
James, 24
William, 24
Wilcocke, William, 96
Wild (Wilde, Wyld, Wylde)
Alice, 46
Jonas, 115
Richard, 43, 46, 91*
Robert, 43
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkensohn,
Wilkinsone, Wilkinsohn)
Abraham, 7, 75
Alice, 3, 62, 64, 68
Ambrose, 16
Ann, 2, 7, 28, 30, 32, 34, 42, 62,*
68, 79, 81, 91, 98, 109, 112
Christopher, 77
Edmund, 47
Elizabeth, 2, 5, 99, 111
Ellen, 80
George, 2, 7, 9, 16, 31, 36, 37, 39,
42, 41, 46, 49,* 67, 90, 98,
99, 115, 122,* 123
Grace, 6, 9, 14, 20, 28, 41, 68,
86, 104, 107, 112, 114
Hellen, 4, 95
Henry, 4, 6, 11, 30, 59, 62, 64, 68,
75, 97, 104
Isabel, 21, 28, 55, 66,* 75, 76, 87
James, 5, 12,* 33, 66, 75, 88
Jane, 38, 69, 90

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Wilkinson, Jenet, 11, 27, 39, 49, 62,
 89, 94, 106, 107
 Joan, 11, 27, 62, 106, 107
 John, 10, 17, 20, 33, 52,* 60, 62,
 65, 115
 Laurence, 23, 35, 67, 90
 Lettice, 88
 Marg: 87
 Margaret, 9, 12, 24, 28, 29, 36,
 40, 60, 66, 84, 90, 97
 Martha, 18
 Mary, 11, 21, 111, 112
 Nicholas, 7, 27, 30, 31, 35, 79, 88,
 102
 Ralph, 10, 14, 15, 17, 81, 106
 Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7,* 8,* 9,*
 11, 12, 16, 18, 24, 29, 31,
 36,* 43, 62,* 66, 67, 69, 78,
 80, 84, 88, 103, 104, 105, 112
 Robert, 3, 5, 7, 16, 18,* 20,* 23,
 28, 30, 31, 32, 33,* 35,* 37,
 38, 40, 46, 47, 49, 55, 56,*
 59, w. of 60, c. of 60, 62, 65,
 68, 78, 81, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95,
 98, 99, 105, 119
 Sarah, 28, 33
 Susan, 103
 Thomas, 15, 36, 38,* 39, 43, 88,*
 102
 Widow, 101
 William, 7, 23,* 29,* 34, 36, 39,
 69, 78, 82,* 86, 88, 91, 99,
 106, 111
 Wilkinson } alias Reade
 Wilkissonn }
 Jenet, 22
 Joan, 22
 John, 20, 22, 25, 107
 Mary, 25
 Robert, 20
 Willasill (Willson, Willasall,
 Willasell, Willesall,
 Willesey, Willeseye,
 Willesie, Willisell, Willisill)
 Ann, 59, 71, 79
 Elizabeth, 79
 Florence, 21
 Habernemus, 14
 Hercules, 11
 Ingram, 11,* 64, 74
 Isabel, 3, 52, 72
 John, 11, 24, 47, 51, 52, 55, 102,
 110
 Margaret, 10, 51, 64, 106
 N.X.N., 55

Willasill, Richard, 72
 Thomas, 10, 14, 16,* 21, 24, 47,
 61, 71, 79, 81,* 88
 Williams, Isabel, 44, 92
 Jane, 44, 92
 Margaret, 12
 Williamson, Margery, 74
 Ralph, 12
 Willisell { *see* Willasill
 Willisill {
 Wilson (Willson, Willsonn, Wilsone,
 Willsonn, Wyllsonn)
 Agnes, 67
 Alice, 83
 Ann, 23, 46, 89
 Barnard, 25, 76
 Elizabeth, 14, 30, 63, 83
 Ellen, 32, 46,
 George, 20, 63, 87
 Grace, 44, 87
 Hellen, 67
 Henry, 70
 Hugh, 72*
 James, 5, 6, 8,* 14, 16, 17, 20, 24,
 25, 32, 34,* 49, 60, 67,* 70,
 72,* 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82,*
 83,* 87, 89, 104, 106
 Jenet, 45, 78
 John, 5, 16, 17, 60, 64, 77
 Judith, 43
 Laurence, 20, 46, 74,
 Margaret, 115
 Mary, 11, 24, 28, 67
 Miles, 113
 Richard, 6, 17, 20, 67, 78*
 Robert, 17, 20, 33, 73
 Roger, 23, 28, 30, 33, s. of 74,
 89, 91
 Thomas, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49
 Wincott, Jeremie, 56
 Orgeyn, 37, 56
 Richard, 37
 Withington, Elizabeth, 105
 Hellen, 70
 Witon, Jenet, 84
 John, 84
 Wood (Woodd, Woode)
 Elizabeth, 32
 Ellen, 113
 Henry, 36
 Isabel, 107
 James, 32
 Lettice, 114
 Rebecca, s. of 97
 Richard, 91

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Wood, Robert, 36
 Roger, 47,* 115
 Thomas, 32, 81
 William, 32, 81
 Worsley (Worseley, Worsley,
 Worsseley, Worstley)
 Edmund, 18
 Edward, 63, 72
 Elizabeth, 108
 Emma, 83
 Grace, 16, 83
 Jenet, d. of 67
 Joan, d. of 67
 Katherin, 29
 Richard, 16, 18, 29, 38,* 72, 83*
 Wright, Isabel, 24*
 Wyld } *see* Wild
 Wylde }
 Wyllsonn, *see* Wilson
 Wynder, Elizabeth, 105
 Wyndle, Alice, 63
 Lawrence, 63
 Mary, 108

Y

YATES (Yate, Yeat)
 Ann, 3, 68
 Ellen, 108
 George, 19, 39, 68, 73, 88
 Henry, 7, 96, 119
 Hugh, 68*
 James, 32, 39, 42, 81, 88, 96, 111,
 123
 Jane, 7
 Joan, 19
 Katherine, 68
 Mary, 110
 Mr., 123
 Richard, 32, 81
 Robert, 42, c. of 97, 122
 Yonge, Elizabeth, 20, 77
 Jenet, 18
 Joan, 18
 John, 18, 20, s. of 70, s. of 73, 75,
 77*
 Roger, 72
 William, 75

II.

Index of Places.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	<i>pp.</i> 1— 57
<i>BURIALS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	„ 58—102
<i>WEDDINGS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	„ 103—116

A

ACCRINGTON (Ackrinton) 24, 53
 Altham (Alltham, Allthom, Allthome,
 Altam, Althom, Althome,
 Althon)
 15,* 18, 20, 21,* 22,* 23,* 25, 26,
 28, 30, 31, 32,* 33, 34,* 40,
 48, 52, 53,* 54,* 55,* 56,* 74,
 107,* 110,* 111
 Alltham Hall, 29
 Alltham, Parish of, 109
 Amonndernes, Preston in, 74
 Ashworthes, 117

B

BARLWICK, Parish of [Barnoldswick]
 49
 Barrowford (Barrowfore) 45, 84
 Bashall, 53
 Billington, 49
 Birkes, 73
 Birkes in Pendle, 25, 28
 Blackburne (Blackborne,
 Blackeburne)
 22, 73, 97, 116
 Blackeburne, Parish of, 109
 Bolland, Burrham in, 24
 Bolton, 37
 Bradley (Bradeley) 16, 18, 21, 24, 26,
 27, 30, 31, 71, 75, 78, 97*
 Bridgend, 23
 Brookfoot (Brookefoot, Brookefoote,
 Brookfoote)
 80, 82, 88, 125
 Brunley *see* Burnley
 Burndewoades, 117
 Burnley (Brunley, Burneley, Barnly)
 81, 87, 109,* 114

Burnly }
 Brunley } Parish of
 Burneley }

109, 110,* 113
 Burrham-in-Bolland, 24
 Burie, 109
 Burie, Parish of, 108

C

CALDER River, 76
 Capella de Padiham, 110, 114
 Carr (Car, Carre),
 27, 55, 73, 87
 Castle, 106
 Castle, Parish of, 108,* 109,* 110,*
 111
 Castleton [Rochdale], 26
 Chase & Forest of Pendle, 18, 25, 26,
 107
 Chatburne (Chatbourne), 19, 23, 109
 Childers Greene, 21
 Childers Greene in Hapton, 21, 30, 111
 Church, 25, 36, 112
 Claiton *see* Clayton
 Clarkehill, 27
 Clayton (Claiton) 45, 55, 111
 Cleworth, 99
 Clitheroe (Clitherow) 15, 107
 Clitherow, Parish of, 94
 Clough, 13, 15, 18, 21, 24, 75
 Clowbancke, 26, 111
 Colecoates, 37
 Colne (Coulne) 14, 107, 111
 Colne }
 Coulne } Parish of
 14, 19, 29, 108*
 Copthurst (Copthurste)
 16, 18, 19, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39,
 68, 72, 74, 77,* 85, 88, 117,
 122

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Cornefield (Cornefeild, Cornefeilde,
Cornefeld, Cornefilde,
Cornfeild, Cornfield)
13, 14, 15, 22, 24, 27, 53, 72, 73,
81, 82, 83, 99, 100, 121*
Coulde Conistone, 70
Coulne *see* Colne
County of York, 17, 28
Crags in Pendle, 24
Craven, Thorlebie in, 109
Crossbanke (Crosbancke,
Crossebancke, Crossebank,
Crossebanke)
26, 31, 35, 38, 39, 48, 50, 52,* 70,
72, 77, 79, 83, 93, 98, 111,
114, 117

D

DEANE (Deanne, Deyne)
15, 20, 22, 23,* 27, 28,* 29, 31,
40, 45, 48, 50,* 51, 52, 53,*
54, 69,* 71, 75, 77,* 78, 87,
97,* 101, 121
Deane in Pendle (Deyne in Pendle)
21, 24, 26,* 33, 49, 70, 78
Dearstones (Dearestones) 25, 54
Deeplough in Pendle, 25, 30, 75
Deyne *see* Deane
Dunackshey, 20
Dunham, 31

E

EALAND (Ealand, Ealeland)
19, 107
Euxton, 21

F

FENCE in Pendle (Le Fence in Pendle)
22, 26, 29, 30
Fence Yate, 29
Fennifold (Fenifold, Fenifould,
Fenifoulde, Fenniefould,
Fennifould, Fennifoulde)
13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 35,
51, 55, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75,*
79,* 80, 81, 109
Fertill (Ferthill) 17, 73
Fillyclose (Fillieclose) 18, 54
Flasbee, 19
Forest of Rossindaile, 109

G

GARGREAVE, 107
Gargreave, Vicar of, 107
Gawthrop (Gathropp, Gauthropp,
Gawtheropp, Gawthrope,
Gawthropp, Gawthroppe)
23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 53,
57, 76, 79, 80, 95, 99, 100,
110,* 111,* 113,* 114, 116,
118
Giggleswicke, 110
Ginglehole, 116
Gouldshey booth (Gouldshey bouth)
25, 26
Green (Greene)
14, 15,* 17, 20, 30, 31, 32, 35, 69,
77, 79,* 83, 93, 94, 107, 125
Greenehead, 68
Guy Yate, 26, 30, 31

H

HABERGHAM, 115, 116
Habersham Eaves (Habersham Eves,
Habariam Eaves)
18, 25, 27, 30, 35, 50, 68, 72, 76,
108, 110, 111
Haddocklands (Haddockes Lands)
117*
Haulghhead (Haghhead, Halghead,
Haughhead, Haughheade)
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 48, 49,
51, 73, 108, 110
Hallifax, 13, 115
Hallifax, Parish of, 113
Hapton (Haptonn)
13,* 14,* 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,*
19,* 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24,*
25,* 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30,*
31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 35,* 36,*
37,* 38, 39,* 40,* 41,* 42,*
43,* 44,* 45,* 46,* 47,* 48,*
49,* 50,* 51,* 52,* 53,* 54,*
55,* 56,* 57,* 67,* 68,* 69,*
70,* 71,* 72,* 73,* 74,* 75,*
76,* 77,* 78,* 79,* 80,* 81,*
82,* 83,* 84,* 85,* 86,* 87,*
88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,*
94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,*
100,* 101,* 107,* 108,*
110, 111,* 112,* 113,*
115,* 119, 122, 123, 124,
125
Harde, 69

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Hargreave (Hargreave, Hargreave,
Hargreave, Hargreave) *see also*
Hargreave

44, 54, 94, 98

Harwoodd, 108

Harwoodd } Magna
 } Much

23, 27, 110

Haslingden (Haslinden)

30, 106, 116

Haukeshoale, 29

Heagham *see* Higham

Heptonstall, 47, 85, 110

Heptonstall, Parish of, 21, 113

Heyhouses (Hayhouses, Heyhowses)

15, 17,* 21,* 22, 23,* 25, 26,
28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 43,*
44, 45, 47,* 49,* 50,* 51, 52,
53,* 54, 57, 73, 84, 86, 89,
95, 110, 112

Higham *see* Higham

Higham (Heagham, Higham)

13, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20,
21,* 23,* 24,* 27,* 28,* 29,
30, 34,* 35, 37,* 38,* 39,*
41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,* 49,*
50,* 53,* 54, 55, 56, 66, 67,
68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,
74,* 75,* 76, 77,* 78,* 81,
82, 83, 84, 85,* 86, 87,* 88,
89, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101,* 102,
108, 109, 111*

Higham Booth, 29, 35, 45, 85, 108

Higham Deane (Higham Deyne)

16, 25, 68, 72, 75

High Shuttleworth, 23, 26, 27, 28, 49

High Whittaker, 69, 118*

Hollins (Holins, Hollings)

36, 39, 56, 88, 89, 93, 99

Horgreave (Horgrave, Horgreave,
Horgreave) *see also* Hargreave

18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 28, 38, 43, 56,
70, 78, 86, 97

Horshill (Horsill) 21, 55

Huncoate (Huncot, Huncote)

12, 22, 23, 25, 36, 52, 55,* 56,*
110, 112*

Huncoate Hall (Huncoite Hall,
Huncoite Hill)

68, 72, 74, 95

Hunterholme (Hunterhome,

Hunterhoume,

Hunterholme)

32, 55, 74, 81, 108, 121

Huntroyd (Hunteroyd, Huntroade,
Huntrode, Huntroyde,
Huntterroade, Hunterroade)
15, 37, 40, 70, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91,
92, 99, 101, 102, 107, 108

I

IARLAND, Palkston in, 51

Idesfourth, 28

Ightenhill (Ightnhill) 25, 35, 36

Ightenhill

(Ightenell } Park
Ightenhil } Parke

17, 21, 22, 35, 54,* 56, 70, 102

K

[KILDWICK] Kildeweek 17

Kildwick, Parish of, 84

Kirkelonehead in Padiham, 26, 72, 74

Kylnehoale, 24, 80, 112

Kylnemouth, 16, 18, 69

L

LAINE, 24, 73, 75

Leedes, 19

Le Fence, *see* Fence in Pendle

Lincoln, County of, 36

Longe Preston, 110

Luddingden, 26, 28

M

Magna }
Much } Harwoodd

23, 27, 110

Marsden, 16

Martholme, 79

Mearley, 112

Meller, 83

Middleton [nr. Manchester] Parish of
111

Milhill (Milne Hill, Mylne Hill)

38, 51, 94, 122, 123

Much Harwoodd, *see* Magna
Harwoodd

Mylne Hill, *see* Milhill

Mytton, 109

N

NEWCHURCH in Pendle, 26

New Mosse, 73, 75*

Northen, 39

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

Northwood (Norhwood, Northwoodd,
Northwoode)

14,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37,*
38,* 39, 40,* 43, 44, 45,* 46,
47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55,
56, 67,* 68, 69, 71, 74, 78,*
79,* 80,* 84, 87, 88, 93, 100,
101, 109, 111, 112

Nutshey, 27

O

OAKEN Eaves, 18

P

PADIHAM *passim* (Pad, Padeam,
Padiadam, Padiam,
Padihame, Padiham)

Padiham, Capella de, 110, 114*

Padiham, Kirkelonhead in, 26, 72, 74

Palkston in Iarland, 51

Park yate (Parke yate) 25, 79, 80, 111

Pendle, 13,* 14,* 17,* 18,* 19,* 20,*
21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25, 27,
28,* 29, 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,*
35,* 36, 37,* 38,* 39, 40,*
41,* 42,* 43,* 44, 45,* 49,
51, 52*, 53, 54,* 55,* 56,*
57, 67,* 68,* 69, 70,* 71,*
72,* 73, 74,* 75, 76, 77,*
81,* 82, 83,* 84,* 85, 86, 87,
88, 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,*
94,* 95,* 96,* 97,* 99, 100,*
101,* 102, 107,* 108, 109,*
110,* 112,* 113,* 114, 115,
121, 122, 123,* 124, 125

Pendle, Birkes in, 25, 28

Pendle, Chase & Forest of, 18, 25, 26,
107

Pendle, Craggs in, 24

Pendle, Deane in { 21, 24, 26,* 33,

Pendle, Deyne in {
49, 70, 78

Pendle, Fence in } 22, 26, 29, 30

Pendle, Le Fence in }

Pendle, Deepeclough in, 25, 30, 75

Pendle Hall, 23

Pendle, Newchurch in, 26

Pendle, Westclose in, 18, 30,* 74, 76,*
77, 82, 107

Pendleton (Pendletonn) 35, 94,* 112

Preston, 74, 116

Preston in Amonndernes, 74

Preston, Longe, 110

R

RACHDAILE, Parish of, 26

Reade (Read), 16,* 17, 21, 22, 24,*
27, 75, 101, 107, 108

Read Hall, 75

Ribbchester, 52

Rishton, *see* Rushton

Rossindaile, Forest of, 109

Rushton (Rishton) 49, 72, 115

S

SABDEN, 47, 54, 97

Saltarsford, 49

Scolebank (Scholebanke, Scoalbancke,
Scolebancke, Scolebancke,
Scolebanke, Scolebancke,
Scolbancke, Scolebancke)
14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 42, 49,
56, 68, 71, 72, 79, 81,* 88,
91, 110, 117, 118

Shibden, 17

Shorrocks House, 118

Shuttleworth, 13, 14, 22, 24, 29, 31,
119*

Shuttleworth, High, 23, 26, 27, 28, 49

Simonstone (Simmonston,
Simmonstone, Simondstone,
Simonston, Symmenstone,
Symmerstone,
Symmondstone, Symmonston,
Symondston, Symondstone,
Symondstonn, Symonndston,
Symonndstone,
Symonndstonn, Symonston,
Symonstone)

13, 14,* 15,* 16,* 18,* 19,* 20,*
21,* 22,* 23,* 24,* 25,* 26,*
27,* 28, 29,* 30,* 31,* 32,*
33, 34,* 35,* 36, 38,* 39,*
40,* 41,* 42,* 43*, 44*, 45,*
46,* 47,* 48,* 49,* 50,* 51,*
52,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 57,* 67,
68, 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,
74,* 75, 76,* 77,* 78, 79,
80,* 81,* 82, 83, 84,* 85,
86,* 88,* 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,
94,* 95, 96,* 97,* 98,* 99,*
100,* 101, 102,* 106, 107,*
108, 109,* 110,* 111, 112,*
120, 122, 123,* 124, 125*

Slade (Slayde) 34, 36, 98, 99, 118

Smiths, 117

Sorby (Sorebye) 38, 116

Stock, 36

C...p. 1—57 *B...pp.* 58—102 *M...pp.* 103—116

Stockbridge (Stockebridge)
 17,* 19, 22, 30, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83
 Stone More, 78
 Symmenstone
 Symmerstone
 Symmondstone
 Symmonston
 Symondston
 Symondstone
 Symondstonn
 Symonndston
 Symonndstone
 Symonndstonn
 Symonston
 Symonstone

see Simonstone

T

THORLEBIE in Craven, 109
 Towneley, 22

W

WALLGREENE (Walgreene)
 19, 22, 47, 87, 88, 93, 98, 99
 Wellheade, 55
 Westbee, 28
 Westbee Hall, 77

Westclose (Westcloaes, Westcloas,
 Westcrosse, Westlose)
 13, 15, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27,* 31,*
 36, 50, 66, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79,
 83, 85, 87, 99,* 100, 107,
 121,* 122
 Westclose in Pendle, 18, 30,* 74, 76,*
 77, 82, 107
 Whalley, 28, 34, 36
 Whalley { Parish of
 Whaley { 109,* 110,* 111,* 113,* 114*
 Wheatley Laine (Whatley Lane)
 93, 108
 Whipes, 117
 Whitley (White Lee, Whitlee,
 Whytelee, Whytlee)
 19, 22, 25, 36, 57, 69, 71, 85, 100,
 101, 108
 Whitlea Booth, 108
 Whittaker, High, 69, 118*
 Whytelee { see Whiteley
 Whytlee {
 Wiswall, 19,* 26, 109, 112
 Wynewall, 14, 19

Y

YORK, County of, 17, 28

III.

Index of Grades, Descriptions, and various matters.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i>	...	...	...	...	<i>pp.</i> 1— 57
<i>BURIALS</i>	...	...	...	...	„ 58—102
<i>WEDDINGS</i>	...	...	...	...	„ 103—116

A

ADVENA, 12*
 Aerarius [Tinker, brazier] 33
 Ancilla, 97
 Armiger, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 42,
 80, 88, 99

B

BIMALI, 48, 98
 Boy Unknown, 81, 85
 Bride, The, 119, 120
 Burial in the Church, 93

C

CARBONARIUS [Collier] 38, 88
 Chorch }
 Chorche } Lay
 117, 119, 120, 121
 Churchwardens (Gardiani) 1, 18, 37,
 85, 86, 108, 115, 117, 119,
 120, 121, 123
 Circutor [itinerant] 82
 Clericus, 12, 44, 46, 68
 Curate, 1, 18, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37,* 38,
 39, 40,* 48, 51, 68, 74, 82,
 83, 84,* 85, 86, 87, 89, 107,
 108, 115.
 Curate's apology for Defective
 Register, 86 and 87

D

DOUBTFUL ENTRIES
 Maria Dodgson, 41
 Isabella Shuttleworth, 41
 Drowning, 76

E

ESQUIRE, 29, 38, 53, 100

F

"FIRST COME FIRST SPED," 121
 Forme, 117, 119, 120, 121

G

GARDIANI, *see* Churchwardens
 Gemellae, 3, 20, 25, 27*
 Gemelli, 1, 3, 4, 9, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33,
 42, 43,* 48, 75, 96
 Gemini, 41
 Generosa, 94
 Gentleman (Gent. Generosus) 23, 37,
 40, 43, 44, 45,* 57, 67, 68,*
 74, 80, 81, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94,
 116, 122*
 Gould [Church Rate] 117, 119, 120
 131

H

HEIR APPARENT, 29, 111

L

LAMENTS AND QUERIES OF MR.
 ADAMSON, 51
 Longevity, 97

M

MENDICANS, 86
 Mendiculus, 85
 Minister, 51, 53
 Molendinarius [Miller] 27
 Mr., 55,* 102

C...pp. 1—57*B...pp.* 58—102*M...pp.* 103—116

N

NICKNAMES, Old Elisabeth, 87
North Queere, 121

O

OCCISUS [Slain] 97
Occupier, 118, 119

P

PAROCHIANUS } 14, 68
Parochialis }
Pauper, 74
Pauperculus, 82, 85
Peregrina, 79
Peregrinus, 85, 88
Places, 117, 119, 120, 121

Q

QUEERE, North, 121
Quieare, The Ould, 118
Quier, South, 120
Quier, the New, 118, 119*

R

RASCALL, 122
Repairing of Church, 117, 119, 120
121
Roome for Bride, 120
Roomes, 117, 119, 120, 121

S

SERVUS [Servant] 85
Singleman, 28
Singlewoman, 78
Solea (Shoemaker) 52
Son and heir, 93
Spinster, 91
Synode, 86

T

TEMPLUM SIVE CAPELLA
PADIHAMIAE, 1

V

VICAR OF GARGREAU, 107

W

WOMAN UNKNOWN, 68

Errata.

Page 37, line 30, *for* "excripta" *read* "exscripta"
,, 39, ,, 39, ,, "Isbaella" ,, "Isabella"
,, 41, ,, 37, ,, "Robonson" *read* "Robinson"
,, 67, ,, 38, ,, "be" *read* "de"
,, 70, ,, 13, ,, "Elixabetha" *read* "Elizabetha"
,, 80, ,, 17, ,, "Jnnioris" *read* "Junioris"
,, 100, ,, 20, ,, "verg" *read* "very"

Rules.

1.—That the Society shall be called “THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,” and shall have for its object the transcribing and publishing of the Registers of the ancient Parishes of the County.

2.—That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, with nine other members, to be annually chosen at the general meeting.

3.—That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

4.—That the subscription of members of the Society shall be one guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid.

5.—That the subscriptions shall be due on the first of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

6.—That an annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February, of which due notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting, a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a list of members and the rules of the Society.

7.—That so long as the funds of the Society permit, two volumes at least shall be issued to members in each year.

8.—That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him.

9.—That the Council may require any transcript to be examined by them before publication.

10.—That no volume of Registers be published without a full index of both Christian names and Surnames.

11.—That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at the Annual meeting.

12.—That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the annual general meeting. Notice of any proposed alterations must be sent to the Hon. Secretary a month before such general meeting.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

MEMBERS.

Adshead G. H., 100, Bolton Road, Pendleton, Manchester
Ainscough J. M., Crawford House, Wigan
Aitken L., Ainsworth Hall, Bolton-le-Moors
Aldenham Lord, Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderton H. F., J.P., Vaila, Shetland, N.B.
Andrew S., Hey, Lees, near Oldham
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Arrowsmith Josiah, 58, Park Road, Wigan
Ashworth Richard, 2, York Road, Acton, Middlesex

Battersby John, 218, Albion Place, Bury, Lancashire
Berry William, M.D., Park House, Wigan
Bertwistle Thos. R., Market Street, Bury, Lancashire
Blackburne Rev. Canon, M.A., Rectory, Bury, Lancashire
Blundell Colonel H. B. H., C.B., M.P., Ascot Cottage, Winkfield,
Windsor
Booth Geo. James, Oakenrod, Rochdale
Bramwell W. H., Bow, Durham
Brierley Abraham, Lauriston, Rochdale (*dead*)
Brierley Henry, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
Brown W. D., Burscough Bridge, near Southport
Burton C. M., 27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Butcher S. F., Holcombe, Bury, Lancashire
Byrom James, Heaton Grove, Bury, Lancashire

Chadwick Joseph H., South Parade, Rochdale
Clayton James, Seed Street, Radcliffe
Clegg James, Aldine Press, 10, Milnrow Road, Rochdale
Cleworth Rev. Canon, M.A., The Rectory, Middleton, near
Manchester

Cokayne G. E., { Exeter House, Roehampton, London, S.W.
 { College of Arms, London, E.C.

Comber J., Abermaed, near Aberystwyth
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl, K.T., Haigh Hall, Wigan
Crisp F. A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Crofton T. H., Oldfield, Maidenhead
Crook T. A., Holcombe House, Holcombe, near Manchester
Cross Viscount, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness
Crossley E. W., Dean House, Triangle, near Halifax
Cunliffe Walter F., 13, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

Davies-Colley T. H., Newbold, Chester
Derby The Right Hon: The Earl of, K.G., Knowsley, Prescott
Driffield Fred V., Stanley Crescent, Prescott
Dunkin E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dunston, F., Burltons, Donhead, Salisbury

Earle T. A., Hartford, Cheshire
Eastham John, Clitheroe
Ecroyd T. B., Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Edge Sir John, K.C., Junior Carlton Club, London
Ellis T. R., King Street, Wigan

Faithwaite J. R., { Williams Deacons Bank, Limited., Manchester
 { 4, Holly Brook Road, Birkdale, Southport
 (Hon: Treasurer)

Farr C. B., Union Bank, Bury, Lancashire
Farrer William, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire
flarington Lieut.-Col., Mariebonne, Wigan
Fishwick Lieut.-Col., F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale (*President*)
Fletcher Mrs. Alfred, Allerton, Liverpool
Fletcher John Robert, The Uplands, Whitefield, near Manchester
Frost T. W., Artegas, Aughton, Ormskirk

Gaythorpe Harper, F.S.A., Claverton, Prospect Road, Barrow-in-Furness

Gray Henry, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, W.

Greenhalgh Andrew, The Oaks, Radcliffe, Near Manchester

Gregson W. E., 43, Moor lane, Great Crosby, Liverpool

Hall O. S., Park Cottage, Bury, Lancashire

Hansom Joseph S., 27, Alfred Place West, South Kensington, W.

Harrison Captain M. J., R.N., Kings Nympton Park, Chulmleigh, N. Devon

Harrison F. A., The Wilderness, St. Helens Park, Hastings

Haworth Jesse, J.P., Woodside, Bowden, Cheshire

Hayes Herbert, The Limes, Leigh, Lancashire

Heape Charles, Glebe House, Rochdale

Heape Richard, Hall Bank, Rochdale

Heywood N., Solicitor, Mount Street, Manchester

Hockliffe F. R., High Street, Bedford, Bedfordshire

Hodder A. E., M.B.B.C., Stephenson Terrace, Preston

Holding Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts

Horrox Rev. J. H., M.A., Vicarage, Newchurch-in-Pendle, near Burnley

Hovenden Robt., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon

Howarth Frederick, Silver Street, Bury, Lancashire

Hudson J. A., Bent House, Littleborough, near Manchester

Hunt Thomas, M.D., Heywood

Irvine Wm. Fergusson, 56, Park Road South, Birkenhead

Jackson Bertram A. E., Chorley

Jackson Charles Gidlow, Chorley

Jones James E., Sparthfield, Rochdale

Kay Thomas, Moorfield, Stockport.

Kenyon James, Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire

Kinch W. S., Burtholme, Worthington, Wigan

Knowles Sir Lees, Bart., D.L., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury near Manchester

Lane W. E., Kimberley Drive, Great Crosby, near Liverpool
Lawrence Edward, Euxton, near Chorley
Law William, J.P., Littleborough, Manchester (*the late*)
Laycock J. A., The Holme, Sabden. near Blackburn
Layland-Barratt Mrs., 68, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
Lea J. Henry, So. Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
Leech Ernest B., Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshire
Lees Sir Elliott, Bart., M.P., South Lytchet Manor, Poole
Lees J. W., Greengate, Middleton Junction, Manchester
Lees William, Langtree Grange, Standish, Wigan
Lever W. H., Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE :—

Accrington Public Library (John W. Singleton, Librarian)
Barrow Free Library, Barrow-in-Furness (E. Beck, Librarian)
Blackburn Free Library, Museum and Art Gallery (R. Ashton,
Librarian and Curator)
Blackpool Free Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian)
Bolton Free Library, Bolton, (James K. Waite, Librarian)
Burnley Public Library
Bury Public Library and Art Gallery (A. Sparke, Librarian)
Chetham Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (W. T. Browne,
Librarian)
Chorley Public Library (E. McKnight, Librarian)
Darwen Public Library (W. S. C. Rae, Librarian)
Heywood Free Library (George Chiswell, Librarian)
John Rylands' Library, Manchester (H. Guppy, Librarian)
Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society (W. E. Gregson,
67, Lord Street, Liverpool)
Lancaster Public Library and Storey Institute (James M.
Dowbiggin, Librarian)
Leyland Free Library and Museum, Hindley (John Smith,
Librarian)
Liverpool Clerical Society (Rev. Canon Spooner, M.A., Woolton
Rectory, near Liverpool)
Liverpool Free Public Libraries (P. Cowell, Librarian)

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE—*continued* :—

- Manchester Public Free Library (C. W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian)
Oldham Free Library, Oldham, (Robt. Bateman, Librarian)
Owens College Library, Manchester (W. E. Rhodes,
D. Litt., Librarian)
Preston Public Library (Wm. Story Bramwell, Librarian)
Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Society, Educational Committee
Rochdale Public Free Library (G. Hanson, Librarian)
Southport, Atkinson Free Library (Thos. Newman, Librarian)
St. Helens Free Library (A. Lancaster, Librarian)
Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn
Warrington Museum and Library (Charles Madeley, Librarian)
Wigan Free Library (H. T. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian)

OTHER ENGLISH AND SCOTCH LIBRARIES :—

- Birkenhead Free Library (John Shepherd, Librarian)
Bodleian, Library, Oxford (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A.,
Librarian)
British Museum Library (Sir E. Maunde Thompson, D.C.L.,
LL.D., Chief Librarian)
Dewsbury Public Free Library (Wm. Hy. Smith, M.A.,
Librarian)
Edinburgh, The Signet Library (Thos. G. Law, Librarian)
Leeds Public Free Library (T. W. Hand, Chief Librarian)

FOREIGN LIBRARIES :—

- Berlin Royal Library (per Messrs. Ascher and Co.)
Boston Public Library, U.S.A.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset
Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. B. Torrey,
Treasurer)
New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelby, Librarian)
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York
City, U.S.A.
New York State Library

FOREIGN LIBRARIES—*continued* :—

Peabody Institute, Baltimore

Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1300, Locust Street,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,
(Geo. Edward Reed, Librarian)

Lincolns Inn, Honourable Society of, London, W.C.

(A. F. Etheridge, Librarian)

Lingard-Monk R. B. M., Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire

Livesey J., Springwood, Aughton, Ormskirk

Lockett R. C., 34, Alexandra Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool

Longstaff Dr. G. B., Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.

Lord W. C., 29, Booth Street, Manchester

Manchester City News, The (per John H. Nodal)

Marshall G. W., Rouge Croix, Herald's College, London, E.C.

Mather John, Thorn Lea, Whitefield, Manchester

Matthew Rev. R. G., M.A., The Hall, Wigan

Mawdesley F. L., Fulford Cottage, Dormans Park, Surrey

Mills A. L., Bedford Street, Rochdale

Milnes Edmund, Seedfield, Bury

Minns Geo., Waterside, Ely, Cambs.

Molesworth Alexander, Rochdale

Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent

North B. N., Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale

Oliver Samuel A., Bellingham House, Wigan

Parker John, Extwistle Lodge, Southport

Parker Col., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe

Pearson George, Marsden Square, Manchester

Penrhyn Rev. Canon, M.A., Winwick Rectory, Newton-le-Willows

Pink W. D., Lowton, Lancashire

Powell Sir F. S., Bart., M.P., 1, Cambridge Square, Hyde

Park West

Radcliffe Herbert, J.P., Balderstone Hall, Rochdale

Radcliffe R. D., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool

Rawstorne Rev. A. G., M.A., Croston Rectory, Preston

Renaud F., M.D., Hill Side, Alderley Edge, Manchester
Renshaw W. C., K.C., Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath
Robinson Arthur, The Castle, Clitheroe
Robinson W. E., Tithebarn Street, Poulton-le-Fylde
Robinson W. P., 1739, 17 Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Roper W. O., F.S.A., Bank Buildings, Lancaster
Royds Mrs., Greenhill, Rochdale
Rudd Rev. D. S., M.A., 63, Church Street, Kirkstall, Leeds
Rylands J. Paul, 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead

Scott Arthur Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, London, W.
Scott R. F., St. John's College, Cambridge
Sephton Rev. J., M.A., 90, Huskisson Street, Liverpool
Shaw A. P., B.A., LL.B., Whitehall, near Buxton
Shaw Giles, Ingleside, 4, Ash Street, Southport
Smith Arthur, B.A., LL.B., King Street, Wigan
Stanning Rev. Canon, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
Statter Thomas, Stand Hall, near Manchester
Sutton Albert, 43, Bridge Street, Manchester
Swanson Mrs. A. B., 48, Ventnor Villas, Brighton
Swanwick John A., 36, Charlotte Street, Manchester

Taberner James, 95, Orrell Road, Pemberton, Wigan
Tatham, Leonard, 1, St. James' Square, Manchester
Taylor Alexr., St. Mary's Place, Bury
Taylor E. L., Clifton, Falinge Road, Rochdale
Taylor Henry, Birklands, Southport
Tempest Mrs., Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire
Thomasson J. P., J.P., Heaton, near Bolton
Thompson Joseph, Riversdale, Wilmslow
Threlfall H. S., J.P., 1, London Street, Southport
Tonge W. Asheton, Staneclyffe, Disley, Cheshire
Toulmin George, and Sons, Preston
Turner James, 9, Halliwell Street, Corporation Street, Manchester

Waln Mrs. A. H., Fron Hall, Mold
Warburton Mark, Walshaw, Bury
Warburton Samuel, Egerton Lodge, Bury Old Road, Manchester

Watts James, Abney Hall, near Manchester
West William, Sherwood, Dingwall Avenue, Croydon
Wilkinson T. R., Vale Cottage, Knutsford (*deceased*)
Wilson James, The Poplars, Wigan
Winder T. H., Westcombe, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors
Withington Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wolstenholme Chas. M., Abbotsford, Park Road South, Birkenhead
Woodcock Samuel, Chesham, Bury
Woodrow Rev. J. E., The Vicarage, Ormskirk
Worsley Jas. E., F.S.A., Winwick, Newton-le-Willows (*the late*)
Worth J. T., Oakenrod Mount, Rochdale
Wrigley Miss F., 42, Castlemere Street, Rochdale
Wrigley, Mrs. John, 18, Grandidge Street, Rochdale
Wrigley Robert, Brampton, Cumberland

Yates Geo. C., F.S.A., Swinton, Manchester
Young Capt. T. Simpson, Kents Bank, near Carnforth



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>